MAYOR OF LONDON



Copyright

Greater London Authority
October 2019

Published by
Greater London Authority
City Hall
The Queen's Walk
More London
London SE1 2AA

Enquiries 020 7983 4000 Minicom 020 7983 4458 ISBN 978-1-84781-728-0

All data is from the Mayor's London Development Database (LDD) except where stated.

https://maps.london.gov.uk/map/?ldd

Crown Copyright all rights reserved. GLA 10032216 (2019)

Copies of this document are available to download from http://www.london.gov.uk
The data tables are available to download from the London Datastore at
https://data.london.gov.uk/dataset/london-plan-amr-15-tables-and-data

Contents

| Executive Summary | 1 |
|---|----|
| Chapter 1 - Introduction | 8 |
| Chapter 2 - Performance Against Key Performance Indicator Targets | 11 |
| Key Performance Indicator 1 | 12 |
| Key Performance Indicator 2 | 14 |
| Key Performance Indicator 3 | 16 |
| Key Performance Indicator 4 | 18 |
| Key Performance Indicator 5 | 21 |
| Key Performance Indicator 6 | 24 |
| Key Performance Indicator 7 | 25 |
| Key Performance Indicator 8 | 26 |
| Key Performance Indicator 9 | 34 |
| Key Performance Indicator 10 | 36 |
| Key Performance Indicator 11 | 38 |
| Key Performance Indicator 12 | 40 |
| Key Performance Indicator 13 | 42 |
| Key Performance Indicator 14 | 44 |
| Key Performance Indicator 15 | 45 |
| Key Performance Indicator 16 | 46 |
| Key Performance Indicator 17 | 49 |
| Key Performance Indicator 18 | 51 |
| Key Performance Indicator 19 | 54 |
| Key Performance Indicator 20 | 56 |
| Key Performance Indicator 21 | 58 |
| Key Performance Indicator 22 | 60 |
| Key Performance Indicator 23 | 61 |
| Key Performance Indicator 24 | 63 |

| Chapter 3 - Additional Performance Measures and Statistics | 64 |
|--|-----|
| Housing Provision Annual Monitor 2017/18 | 65 |
| Affordable Housing Delivery Monitor | 122 |
| Local Affordable Housing Policies | 126 |
| Achieving an Inclusive Environment | 136 |
| PTAL Map | 141 |
| London Local Plans | 152 |
| Opportunity Areas | 163 |
| Planning Decisions | 166 |
| London Planning Awards | 167 |
| Chapter 4 - Other Contextual Data Sources | 175 |

Tables

| Table 1.1 | Key performance overview | 5 |
|------------|---|----|
| Table 2.1 | Development on brownfield land | 12 |
| Table 2.2 | Development on brownfield land by borough 2017/18 | 13 |
| Table 2.3 | Residential approvals compared to the density matrix - all schemes | 15 |
| Table 2.4 | Residential approvals compared to the density matrix – schemes of 15 units or more | 15 |
| Table 2.5 | Open space designated for protection in planning permissions granted during 2017/18 by borough (hectares) | 17 |
| Table 2.6 | Number of net housing completions by borough 2017/18 | 20 |
| Table 2.7 | Affordable housing output as a proportion of overall conventional housing provision over the three years 2015/16 to 2017/18 | 22 |
| Table 2.8 | Working age London residents in employment by calendar year | 25 |
| Table 2.9 | Ratio of planning permissions to three year average starts in central London* | 26 |
| Table 2.10 | Industrial land release (hectares) in planning approvals 2001-2017/18 | 35 |
| Table 2.11 | Number (thousands) and percentage of jobs in Outer London, 2004-2017 | 36 |
| Table 2.12 | Employment rates for white and BAME groups, aged 16-64, by calendar year | 38 |
| Table 2.13 | Lone parents on income support in London versus England and Wales | |
| Table 2.14 | Average size of one teacher classes | |
| Table 2.15 | Public and private transport indexes | |
| Table 2.16 | Traffic (billion vehicle kilometres, all vehicles) in London | 44 |
| Table 2.17 | Cycle journey stages and mode shares | 45 |
| Table 2.18 | Passengers on the River Thames | 46 |
| Table 2.19 | Cargo trade on the River Thames within Greater London | 48 |
| Table 2.20 | B1 Floorspace by PTAL level - all permissions 2017/18 | 50 |
| Table 2.21 | Loss of protected habitat in planning approvals 2017/18 | 52 |

| Table 2.22 | (thousands of tonnes) | . 55 |
|------------|--|------|
| Table 2.23 | On-site CO ₂ emission reductions from applications approved in 2017 and assessed against the target of a 35% improvement on Part L of 2013 Building Regulations | . 57 |
| Table 2.24 | Estimate of annual renewable energy installed capacity and generation in London electricity: 2011-2017 | |
| Table 2.25 | River restoration in London 2000 to 2018 | |
| Table 2.26 | Number and condition of designated heritage assets | . 63 |
| Table 3.1 | Key statistics and findings | |
| Table 3.2 | Net housing supply in London | . 82 |
| Table 3.3 | Net conventional housing approvals | . 83 |
| Table 3.4 | Net conventional housing pipeline in London at end of financial year (31 March) | . 84 |
| Table 3.5 | Net conventional housing completions | . 85 |
| Table 3.6 | Total net completions against London Plan benchmark 2017/18 | . 86 |
| Table 3.7 | Total net completions against London Plan benchmark for the three year period 2015/16 to 2017/18 | . 88 |
| Table 3.8 | Gross conventional housing completions by tenure and number of bedrooms 2017/18 | . 89 |
| Table 3.9 | Net conventional completions by tenure 2017/18 | . 90 |
| Table 3.10 | Net conventional completions in major planning permissions by tenure 2017/18 | . 91 |
| Table 3.11 | Affordable housing completions as a proportion of total net conventional supply 2015/16 to 2017/18 | . 93 |
| Table 3.12 | Net conventional affordable housing completions by tenure 2015/16 to 2017/18 | . 95 |
| Table 3.13 | Gross conventional housing completions by number of bedrooms 2017/18 | . 96 |
| Table 3.14 | Gross conventional affordable housing completions by number of bedrooms 2017/18 | . 97 |
| Table 3.15 | Net conventional completions by development type 2017/18 | . 98 |
| Table 3.16 | Net conventional housing completions by permission type 2017/18 | |
| | | . 99 |
| | | |

| Table 3.17 | Density of residential completions by borough (dwellings per hectare) 2012/13 to 2017/18 | 100 |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 3.18 | Net non-self-contained housing completions by use 2017/18 | 101 |
| Table 3.19 | Net conventional approvals by tenure 2017/18 | 102 |
| Table 3.20 | Net conventional approvals in major planning permissions by tenure FY2017/18 | 103 |
| Table 3.21 | Gross conventional housing approvals by number of bedrooms 2017/18 | 104 |
| Table 3.22 | Net conventional housing approvals by permission type 2017/18 | 105 |
| Table 3.23 | Density of residential approvals by borough (dwellings per hectare) 2012/13 to 2017/178 | 106 |
| Table 3.24 | Net non-self-contained housing approvals by use 2017/18 | 107 |
| Table 3.25 | Net conventional starts by tenure 2017/18 | 108 |
| Table 3.26 | Net conventional starts in major planning permissions by tenure 2017/18 | 109 |
| Table 3.27 | Gross conventional housing starts by number of bedrooms 2017/18 | |
| | | 110 |
| Table 3.28 | Net conventional housing starts by permission type 2017/18 | 111 |
| Table 3.29 | Net non-self-contained housing starts by use 2017/18 | 112 |
| Table 3.30 | Net conventional pipeline at 31/03/2018 | 113 |
| Table 3.31 | Net conventional pipeline by tenure at 31/03/2018 (full tenure breakdown) | 114 |
| Table 3.32 | Net conventional pipeline by tenure at 31/03/2018 | 115 |
| Table 3.33 | Net conventional pipeline in major planning permissions by tenure at 31/03/2018 | 116 |
| Table 3.34 | Gross conventional housing pipeline by number of bedrooms at 31/03/2018 | 117 |
| Table 3.35 | Net conventional housing pipeline by permission type at 31/03/2018 | |
| | | 118 |
| Table 3.36 | Net non-self-contained pipeline at 31/03/2018 | |
| Table 3.37 | Affordable housing delivery by type | 122 |
| Table 3.38 | Affordable delivery in London by tenure 2017/18 | 123 |
| Table 3.39 | Affordable housing policy by planning authority | 126 |
| | | |

| Table 3.40 | M4(3) approved 2017/18 | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 3.41 | Net approvals of specialist housing units 2017/18 | 139 |
| Table 3.42 | Developer contributions towards funding crossrail (£M). Net of CIL administration costs | 143 |
| Table 3.43 | Use of CIL receipts | 143 |
| Table 3.44 | Progress on Regional Flood Risk Appraisal recommendations | 144 |
| Table 3.45 | London borough policy documents reviewed in 2018 | 153 |
| Table 3.46 | Net housing completions in adopted Opportunity Areas 2017/18 | 164 |
| Table 3.47 | Net housing pipeline in adopted Opportunity Areas at 31/03/2018 | 165 |
| Table 3.48 | Planning applications referred to the Mayor by year | 166 |
| Table 3.49 | Number of Stage 2s and call-ins considered and approved by year | 166 |
| Table 3.50 | Tenure of residential units in Stage 2 decisions 2018 | 166 |
| Table 3.51 | London Planning Awards – winners | 168 |

Figures

| Figure 2.1 | Affordable housing - three year average performance by borough | 23 |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Figure 2.2 | Comparison of planning permissions granted and three-year average starts, central London, 2006-2018 | 27 |
| Figure 2.3 | Office starts and year-end permissions in central London, 1985-2017 | 29 |
| Figure 2.4 | Foreign direct investment projects and jobs created in London 2008 - 2017 | 31 |
| Figure 3.1 | Total housing delivery (including non-self-contained supply and long term vacant properties returning to use) | 82 |
| Figure 3.2 | Net conventional housing approvals 2004/05 to 2017/18 | 83 |
| Figure 3.3 | Conventional housing pipeline at year end 2004/05 to 2017/18 | 84 |
| Figure 3.4 | Net conventional housing completions 2004/05 to 2017/18 | 85 |
| Figure 3.5 | Total housing provision by year as a percentage of London Plan | |
| | housing targets | 87 |
| Figure 3.6 | Net affordable housing delivery by tenure 2017/18 | 92 |
| Figure 3.7 | Affordable housing as a percentage of total housing delivery | |
| | in 2017/18 | 94 |
| Figure 3.8 | Net conventional housing pipeline at 31/03/2018 | . 120 |
| Figure 3.9 | Percentage of affordable housing in the pipeline at year end | |
| | 31/03/2012 to 31/03/2018 | . 121 |
| Figure 3.10 | London Public Transport Access Level (PTAL) map 2015 | 141 |

Executive Summary

- i. This Annual Monitoring Report (AMR) provides information about progress being made in implementing the policies and addressing the objectives of the London Plan by showing how London is performing against 24 Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) identified in Chapter 8 of the Plan. Although this is the 15th AMR published by the Mayor, it is the third one that monitors the policies introduced in the 2015 London Plan using the slightly modified set of KPI targets introduced through that Plan.
- ii. Chapter 2 provides greater detail on each of the 24 KPIs, and Table 1.1 summarises progress against each of them. The KPIs are not policies; they have been chosen as yardsticks to show the direction of travel in implementing the London Plan, and the extent of change, to help monitor progress and identify areas where policy changes may need to be considered.
- iii. The London Plan sets six strategic objectives to be delivered by its detailed policies. These are that London should be:
 - Objective 1 A city that meets the challenges of economic and population growth
 - Objective 2 An internationally competitive and successful city
 - Objective 3 A city of diverse, strong, secure and accessible neighbourhoods
 - Objective 4 A city that delights the senses
 - Objective 5 A city that becomes a world leader in improving the environment
 - Objective 6 A city where it is easy, safe and convenient for everyone to access jobs, opportunities and facilities
- iv. Different KPIs contribute to measuring the performance of the London Plan against these six objectives:
 - Objective 1 KPIs 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14
 - Objective 2 KPIs 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 24
 - Objective 3 KPIs 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 15
 - Objective 4 KPIs 1, 3, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24
 - Objective 5 KPIs 1, 3, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
 - Objective 6 KPIs 1, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17

v. Twelve of the 24 KPI targets have been exceeded, met or are heading in the right direction. Table 1.1 provides an overview of the performance of all KPIs. The performance against the individual London Plan objectives is summarised below.

Objective 1 - A city that meets the challenges of economic and population growth

vi. An above-target 99 per cent of new residential developments in London have been built on previously developed land in 2017/18. Net provision of new homes was 32,083, of which 4,703 were affordable. 35 per cent of developments fall within the London Plan density matrix range.

Objective 2 - An internationally competitive and successful city

vii. London's employment rate has continued to rise since 2009 and is now over 74 per cent. Over 600,000m² of office floorspace was started in 2018, and the office pipeline remains above the benchmark. The rate of loss of industrial land was 73 hectares, 36 hectares above the monitoring benchmark.

Objective 3 - A city of diverse, strong, secure and accessible neighbourhoods

viii. The employment rate gap between the BAME and white population stands at 13.2 percentage points, while lone parents claiming income support in London is 1.3 percentage points lower than in England and Wales. Employment in Outer London rose by 2.1 per cent. The average class size in primary schools dropped slightly to 27.3 from 27.5. Net affordable housing completions from planning permissions have been significantly below the numeric target, with the three-year average affordable homes share down by a further 2 percentage points.

Objective 4 - A city that delights the senses

ix. The proportion of designated heritage assets at risk has decreased. Progress has been made against the 2020 river restoration target, with over 60 per cent now achieved. 11 hectares of designated open space was lost last year (some of which was previously developed), down by 2 hectares on the previous year. In terms of cycling, the mode share remained at 2.3 per cent.

Objective 5 - A city that becomes a world leader in improving the environment

x. The proportion of municipal waste going to landfill has fallen again and is now below 10 per cent, but the amount of municipal waste being recycled has decreased slightly since 2016/17. Major planning applications referred to the Mayor achieved an average CO₂ emissions reduction of 40.5% beyond that required by Building Regulations. The estimated generation of energy from renewable sources increased by another 3 per cent, but is still well below target. There has been a loss of less than 3 hectares of protected habitat based on development approvals, lower than previous year's figure of 3 hectares.

Objective 6 - A city where it is easy, safe and convenient for everyone to access jobs, opportunities and facilities

xi. There was a small drop in public transport usage last year with private transport usage remaining steady. More than 80 per cent of B1 development occurred in locations with high public transport access levels, well above the target. London's waterways saw a decrease in both passenger and freight transport on the Thames in 2017/18 compared to the previous year.

Table 1.1 Key performance overview

| KPI | KPI Target | Trend | Comment |
|-----|--|-------|--|
| 1 | Maintain at least 96 per cent of new residential development to be on previously developed land | + | 99 per cent of new homes approved on previously developed land |
| 2 | Over 95 per cent of development to comply with the housing density location and the density matrix | - | 59 per cent of homes approved at densities above the range in the density matrix |
| 3 | No net loss of open space designated for protection in Local Development Frameworks due to new development | + | Planning permissions granted on 11 hectares of protected open space (some of which is previously developed) |
| 4 | Average completion of a minimum of 42,000 net additional homes per year | - | 32,083 completions, 76 per cent of benchmark |
| 5 | Completion of 17,000 net additional affordable homes per year | - | 4,703 affordable units completed |
| 6 | Reduction in the difference in life expectancy between those living in the most and least deprived areas of London (split by gender) | N/A | Data unavailable |
| 7 | Increase in the proportion of working age London residents in employment 2011-2031 | + | Employment rate up to 74.3 per cent from 73.9 per cent |
| 8 | Stock of office permissions to be at least three times the average rate of starts over the previous three years | + | Stock of permissions to starts ratio at 5.1:1 |
| 9 | Release of industrial land to be in line with benchmarks in the Industrial Capacity SPG | - | 73 hectares of industrial land approved for release against a benchmark of 36.7 hectares |
| 10 | Growth in total employment in Outer London | + | Jobs increased by 2.1 per cent |

| KPI | KPI Target | Trend | Comment |
|-----|---|-------|---|
| 11 | Reduce employment rate gap between BAME groups and the white population; and reduce the gap between lone parents on income support in London versus England and Wales average | - | Despite an increase in the number of people in employment, the gap has widened Gap has widened compared to UK average |
| 12 | Reduce the average class size in primary schools | + | Average class size down to 27.3 from 27.5 |
| 13 | Use of public transport per head grows faster than use of private car per head | - | Slight decrease in public transport index while private transport index has remained unchanged |
| 14 | Zero car traffic growth for London as a whole | - | Slight increase in traffic levels in London, although still 8 per cent below 2001 baseline |
| 15 | Increase in share of all trips by bicycle from 2 per cent in 2009 to 5 per cent by 2026 | = | Cycle journeys remain at 2.3 per cent of mode share |
| 16 | A 50 per cent increase in passengers and freight traffic transported on the Blue Ribbon Network from 2011-2021 | - | Decrease in both passenger journeys and freight carried but the increase in passenger journeys since 2011 remains above 50 per cent |
| 17 | Maintain at least 50 per cent of B1 development in PTAL zones 5-6 | + | 81 per cent of B1 floorspace in areas of PTAL 5 or 6 |
| 18 | No net loss of Sites of Importance for Nature Conservation | + | 2.85 hectares included in planning permissions, slightly less than in the previous year |
| 19 | At least 45 per cent of waste recycled/composted by 2015 and 0 per cent of biodegradable or recyclable waste to landfill by 2026 | + | Proportion of municipal waste to landfill down to 9.6 per cent from 12.5 per cent |

| KPI | KPI Target | Trend | Comment |
|-----|---|-------|---|
| 20 | Annual average % carbon dioxide emissions savings for strategic development proposals progressing towards zero carbon in residential developments by 2016 and in all developments by 2019 | + | Average CO ₂ emissions reduction of 40.5% beyond that required by Building Regulations |
| 21 | Production of 8,550 GWh of energy from renewable sources by 2026 | = | Increase to 1,081 GWh from 1,048 GWh |
| 22 | Increase in total area of green roofs in the CAZ | + | Area of green roofs in the Central Activities Zone continues to increase, assessed at over 290,000m² in 2017 |
| 23 | Restore 15km of rivers and streams 2009-2015 with an additional 10km by 2020 | = | 530 metres restored in 2018 |
| 24 | Reduction in proportion of designated heritage assets at risk as a % of the total number of designated heritage assets in London. | + | Decrease in the per cent of both conservation areas and scheduled monuments at risk |

Chapter 1 - Introduction

Scope and Purpose of the AMR

- 1.1 This is the 15th London Plan Annual Monitoring Report (AMR 15). Section 346 of the Greater London Authority (GLA) Act 1999 places a duty on the Mayor to monitor implementation of his Spatial Development Strategy (the London Plan) and collect data about issues relevant to its preparation, review, alteration, replacement or implementation. The AMR is the central document in the monitoring process and in assessing the effectiveness of the London Plan. It is important for keeping the London Plan under review and as evidence for plan preparation.
- 1.2 While this is the 15th AMR published by the Mayor of London, it is the eighth that uses the six strategic objectives and the suite of 24 Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) introduced in the London Plan published in July 2011. These were slightly modified through the revised Plan published in March 2015. The amended targets are listed below:
 - KPI 4 Target net additional homes figure changed from 32,210 to 42,000
 - KPI 5 Target net additional affordable homes figure changed from 13,200 to 17,000
 - KPI 19 Target date for zero biodegradable and recyclable waste to landfill brought forward from 2031 to 2026
 - KPI 21 Target production figure of 8,550 GWh of energy from renewables included
- 1.3 The AMR does not attempt to measure and monitor each Plan policy, as this would not recognise the complexity of planning decisions which are based on a range of different policies. It could also be unduly resource intensive and would raise considerable challenges in setting meaningful indicators for which reliable data would be available. However, these indicators together do give a detailed picture of how London is changing, and of the significant contribution the planning system is making to meeting these changes.
- 1.4 Although the KPIs form the core of the AMR, it should be recognised that a wide range of factors outside the sphere of influence of the London Plan influence the KPIs. The inclusion of additional relevant performance measures and statistics helps to paint a broader picture of London's performance (see chapter 3).
- 1.5 Paragraph 8.18 of the London Plan clarifies that the target for each indicator should be regarded as a benchmark, showing the direction and scale of change. These targets contribute to measuring the performance of the

- objectives set out in Policy 1.1 and paragraph 1.53 of the London Plan but do not represent additional policy in themselves.
- 1.6 Whilst recognising longer-term trends where available, the focus of the monitoring in this AMR is on the year 2017/18.
- 1.7 This report draws on a range of data sources, but the GLA's London Development Database (LDD) is of central importance (see further details about LDD in the following section). The LDD is a "live" system monitoring planning permissions and completions. It provides good quality, comprehensive data for the GLA, London boroughs and others involved in planning for London. In addition to the LDD, this report draws on details provided by the GLA's Intelligence Unit, the GLA's Transport and Environment Teams, the GLA's Housing and Land, Transport for London (TfL), Historic England, the Environment Agency and the Port of London Authority.
- 1.8 To make this document more readable, some of the tables have been shortened, for example time series have been limited or existing and proposed data have been excluded when net totals are shown. The full data tables are available to download from the London Datastore.

The London Development Database

- 1.9 The London Development Database Automation project aims to replace the existing Development Database, providing a more comprehensive, up to date, and accurate dataset that will transform the way people view what's being built in their area and across London.
- 1.10 As well as changing the LDD itself, we are also changing the way applications are submitted through the planning portal. This is to ensure the additional information is captured up front and can therefore be passed to our systems automatically, reducing the burden on London boroughs to provide this information manually. We are currently working towards a go-live date in early 2020.
- 1.11 In the meantime, the current LDD system is still running. The following resources are available:
 - Lists of planning permissions can be downloaded from the London Datastore
 - Planning permissions can be viewed on a map on the Mayor's website
 - An SQL extract of the entire database is also available to download

Chapter 2 - Performance Against Key Performance Indicator Targets

2

Maximise the proportion of development taking place on previously developed land

Target: Maintain at least 96% of new residential development to be on previously developed land

- 2.1 This KPI looks at the proportion of residential planning permissions granted on previously developed land. The figures in Table 2.1 and Table 2.2 are shown both by number of units and by site area, although the proportion by number of units is the key measure. The percentages are arrived at by looking for a net loss of greenfield open space on the permission. The area of greenfield land that is lost is then deducted from the proposed residential site area to produce a percentage that is applied to the proposed units. Where both residential and non-residential uses are proposed, the greenfield area is divided proportionately between the two uses.
- 2.2 99 per cent of units approved during 2017/18 were on brownfield land, 3 percentage points above the 96 per cent target.

Table 2.1 Development on brownfield land

| % of Development Approved on Previously Developed Land | | % of Development Completed on Previously Developed Land | | |
|--|----------|--|----------|--------------|
| | By Units | By Site Area | By Units | By Site Area |
| 2006/07 | 98.6% | 98.0% | 97.2% | 96.5% |
| 2007/08 | 97.3% | 96.7% | 96.6% | 94.8% |
| 2008/09 | 98.1% | 96.6% | 98.9% | 98.1% |
| 2009/10 | 97.3% | 96.8% | 98.8% | 97.9% |
| 2010/11 | 96.8% | 95.3% | 97.1% | 95.7% |
| 2011/12 | 99.0% | 97.4% | 97.6% | 95.0% |
| 2012/13 | 98.2% | 97.8% | 95.7% | 95.3% |
| 2013/14 | 98.4% | 97.2% | 97.0% | 96.6% |
| 2014/15 | 97.4% | 96.7% | 98.7% | 96.7% |
| 2015/16 | 98.7% | 98.6% | 98.1% | 97.2% |
| 2016/17 | 98.0% | 97.5% | 98.3% | 96.6% |
| 2017/18 | 99.1% | 98.1% | 99.4% | 98.7% |

 Table 2.2
 Development on brownfield land by borough 2017/18

| | % of Development % of Development | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--|
| Borough | Approved | | Completed | | |
| | By Units | By Site Area | By Units | By Site Area | |
| Barking and Dagenham | 94.1% | 95.7% | 98.4% | 94.1% | |
| Barnet | 99.5% | 99.1% | 97.2% | 95.6% | |
| Bexley | 92.3% | 87.0% | 95.4% | 92.1% | |
| Brent | 99.9% | 99.7% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Bromley | 86.4% | 89.1% | 99.7% | 99.5% | |
| Camden | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| City of London | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Croydon | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Ealing | 96.5% | 95.8% | 99.8% | 99.9% | |
| Enfield | 100.0% | 99.9% | 96.6% | 98.1% | |
| Greenwich | 97.3% | 97.2% | 99.5% | 99.6% | |
| Hackney | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Haringey | 98.2% | 97.0% | 99.7% | 99.5% | |
| Harrow | 100.0% | 100.0% | 99.1% | 97.6% | |
| Havering | 97.2% | 89.4% | 95.6% | 89.6% | |
| Hillingdon | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Hounslow | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Islington | 100.0% | 100.0% | 98.9% | 99.5% | |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Kingston upon Thames | 100.0% | 100.0% | 96.6% | 95.0% | |
| Lambeth | 99.9% | 99.9% | 99.5% | 98.9% | |
| Lewisham | 99.8% | 99.6% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Merton | 94.4% | 93.6% | 99.9% | 99.8% | |
| Newham | 100.0% | 100.0% | 99.9% | 99.3% | |
| Redbridge | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Richmond upon Thames | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Southwark | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Sutton | 99.5% | 98.5% | 96.4% | 97.4% | |
| Tower Hamlets | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Waltham Forest | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Wandsworth | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Westminster | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| London | 99.1% | 98.1% | 99.4% | 98.7% | |

Optimise the density of residential development

Target: Over 95% of development to comply with the housing density location and the density matrix (London Plan Table 3.2)

- 2.3 Table 2.3 and Table 2.4 compare the residential density achieved for each scheme against the density range set out in the Sustainable Residential Quality (SRQ) matrix in the London Plan, taking into account both the site's Public Transport Access Level (PTAL) and its setting as defined in the 2013 Strategic Housing Land Availability Assessment. All units in residential approvals, for which a site area could be calculated, are included. Density is calculated by dividing the total number of units (gross) by the residential site area. In mixed use schemes, the area allocated to non-residential uses and to open space is subtracted from the total site area to give the residential site area. The percentages are based on total units rather than schemes. The same PTAL is calculated for all units on a site within a permission based on the location provided for the scheme as a whole. This will usually be towards the centre of the site.
- 2.4 For approvals, compliance during 2017/18 has decreased to 35 per cent. For schemes of 15 units or more, 30 per cent of approved units are in schemes within the range set out in the SRQ matrix. This is consistent with reporting in previous AMRs which shows that the majority of approved developments in London have been delivered at densities beyond those recommended in the density matrix for every year since the commencement of the London Plan in 2004 apart from 2012/13. This is indicative of the fact that the density matrix was only meant to be a conceptual and indicative tool of what could be developed on a site.
- 2.5 Land in London is a scarce resource. It is important that land is used appropriately and that schemes are designed to suit local circumstances and are deliverable. The new draft London Plan therefore takes a new design-led approach to density, focusing on the importance of design, management and infrastructure capacity, rather than predetermined density ranges to manage the density of residential development in London.

Table 2.3 Residential approvals compared to the density matrix – all schemes

| Einanaialyear | % of Units Approved | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Financial year | Within Range | Above Range | Below Range |
| 2006/07 | 39% | 57% | 5% |
| 2007/08 | 25% | 71% | 3% |
| 2008/09 | 35% | 60% | 5% |
| 2009/10 | 36% | 59% | 5% |
| 2010/11 | 45% | 52% | 4% |
| 2011/12 | 37% | 58% | 4% |
| 2012/13 | 45% | 51% | 4% |
| 2013/14 | 39% | 55% | 6% |
| 2014/15 | 32% | 61% | 7% |
| 2015/16 | 52% | 44% | 4% |
| 2016/17 | 43% | 51% | 6% |
| 2017/18 | 35% | 59% | 6% |

Table 2.4 Residential approvals compared to the density matrix – schemes of 15 units or more

| Financial year | % of Units Approved in Schemes 15+ | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Filialicial yeal | Within Range | Above Range | Below Range | | | |
| 2006/07 | 40% | 59% | 1% | | | |
| 2007/08 | 23% | 76% | 1% | | | |
| 2008/09 | 32% | 66% | 2% | | | |
| 2009/10 | 35% | 62% | 3% | | | |
| 2010/11 | 44% | 54% | 2% | | | |
| 2011/12 | 37% | 60% | 3% | | | |
| 2012/13 | 46% | 53% | 2% | | | |
| 2013/14 | 38% | 58% | 4% | | | |
| 2014/15 | 31% | 63% | 5% | | | |
| 2015/16 | 53% | 45% | 2% | | | |
| 2016/17 | 40% | 58% | 2% | | | |
| 2017/18 | 30% | 68% | 2% | | | |

Minimise the loss of open space

Target: No net loss of open space designated for protection in Local Development Frameworks (LDFs) due to new development

- 2.6 Table 2.5 shows planning approvals in 2017/18 on protected open space, and the amount of protected open space that would be lost if they are implemented. The types of open space protection are:
 - Green Belt
 - Metropolitan Open Land (MOL)
 - Local Open Spaces
 - Other Designated Protection (covering any borough specific designations)

These are different from the designations for nature conservation recorded in Key Performance Indicator 18.

- 2.7 The potential loss of protected open space approved during 2017/18 was 11.14 hectares, less than the 14 hectares recorded in 2016/17. This includes previously developed open space and includes financing for improvements to existing open space. An area of 3.97 hectares (36 per cent) of this potential development is in the Green Belt, 1.335 hectares (12 per cent) is on MOL and 5.834 hectares (52 per cent) is on open space that has another local designation.
- 2.8 The borough that has granted permission for the largest potential loss of open space is Havering (2.68 hectares). Redbridge (1.875 hectares), Bexley (1.47 hectares), Merton (1.2 hectares) and Hounslow (1.09 hectares) have also permitted losses of over a hectare.
- 2.9 The biggest single potential recorded loss is for the redevelopment of a 1.6 hectare site currently occupied by derelict agricultural buildings within the Green Belt in Havering (reference P2045.16). In Bexley, permission 17/00577/OUTM permits the construction of 60 residential units on 1.47 hectares of Local Open Space which will help to finance the improvement to the remaining open space, while 15/P4305 permits the construction of 90 residential units on 1.2 hectares of Local Open Space to help finance improvements to the existing residential estate and the remaining open space. The largest non-residential scheme is in Redbridge (reference 4984/16) which permits the construction of a new 1,260 place academy school on 1.115 hectares of existing playing fields.

2.10 All data for this KPI is extracted from the LDD. The table shows the planning permissions that have been granted for buildings or works that will affect a protected open space. Changes to protected open space are made through the preparation or review of the local plan and are not part of the planning permission process. For this reason gains are only recorded in very exceptional circumstances, although re-provision within a planning permission is considered when calculating the loss.

Table 2.5 Open space designated for protection in planning permissions granted during 2017/18 by borough (hectares)

| Borough | Green Belt | MOL | Local and Other | Total potential loss |
|------------------------|------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 0 | 0.650 | 0 | 0.650 |
| Barnet | 0.142 | 0 | 0 | 0.142 |
| Bexley | 0 | 0 | 1.470 | 1.470 |
| Bromley | 0.052 | 0 | 0 | 0.052 |
| Croydon | 0 | 0 | 0.039 | 0.039 |
| Ealing | 0.009 | 0.461 | 0.415 | 0.885 |
| Havering | 2.680 | 0 | 0 | 2.680 |
| Hounslow | 1.087 | 0.007 | 0 | 1.094 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | 0.014 | 0 | 0.014 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 0 | 0.203 | 0 | 0.203 |
| Lambeth | 0 | 0 | 0.750 | 0.750 |
| Merton | 0 | 0 | 1.200 | 1.200 |
| Redbridge | 0 | 0 | 1.875 | 1.875 |
| Sutton | 0 | 0 | 0.085 | 0.085 |
| Total | 3.970 | 1.335 | 5.834 | 11.139 |

Increase supply of new homes

Target: Average completion of a minimum of 42,000 net additional homes per year

- 2.11 This target comprises three elements:
 - conventional completions of self-contained houses and flats
 - the non-conventional supply of student bedrooms, care homes and non-self-contained accommodation in hostels and houses in multiple occupation
 - long-term empty properties (referred to as 'vacants') returning to use
- 2.12 This is the third AMR to monitor the targets introduced in the 2015 London Plan. The first two elements are monitored using LDD data, the third uses Council Tax data published by MHCLG. The components of the target at planning authority level can be found in Annex 4 of the London Plan. The number of long-term vacant properties returning to use is calculated using the government's housing live table 615, by taking the net change in the number of long-term empty properties (longer than six months). The data covers the period to October each year, so does not align to the reporting period in the AMR, but represents the best source of information available.
- 2.13 Net conventional completions stand at 31,851, non-conventional completions at 2,476 and there was an increase of 2,244 in the number of long-term vacant properties. The net total of 32,083 represents 76 per cent of the 42,388-target introduced in the 2015 London Plan. 2017/18 therefore sees a return to levels seen prior to the peak years of 2015/16 (40,981) and 2016/17 (44,681).
- 2.14 As ever, there is considerable variation between London's planning authorities with 13 exceeding their benchmark for the year. For example, the 1,886 completions in Hammersmith and Fulham represents 183 per cent of their target and the 600 in Sutton is 165 per cent of theirs. By contrast a net figure of 173 is just 6 per cent of the target for Southwark and the City of London records a net loss of 150. The change in the number of long-term vacant properties (vacants) significantly affects the delivery figures for many authorities, with 25 seeing a net loss of supply as a result of an increase in vacants. Southwark saw an increase of 638 vacants make a big dent in their net completions figure, although the total conventional completions of 818 is still only 30 per cent of the benchmark for the year. The City also saw an increase in their vacant properties, but the more significant factor is the net

- loss of 202 non-self-contained rooms for a gain of 74 self-contained units in permission 14/00322/FULMAJ.
- In numeric terms, the borough with the highest total net completions is Barnet (2,149) followed by Wandsworth (2,051). These are the only two boroughs recording over 2,000 net completions, with a further 11 authorities recording over 1,000.
- 2.16 When looking just at conventional completions, both Croydon and Tower Hamlets joined Barnet and Wandsworth in delivering over 2,000 units.
- 2.17 There were significant gains in non-self-contained rooms in Brent (1,266), Kingston upon Thames (729) and Waltham Forest (592), primarily in the form of student accommodation. Meanwhile 14 authorities record a loss of non-self-contained units, the biggest loss being in Westminster (-353), followed by the City of London (-202).
- 2.18 The London Plan target figures are the annual expression of long-term benchmarks, and delivery in individual years will vary over the development cycle. It is recognised in paragraph 1.1.37 of the Housing Supplementary Planning Guidance (SPG) that housing supply has the potential to be 'lumpy' due to the phasing of key sites.
- 2.19 Non-conventional bedrooms are considered as one unit when measuring against the London Plan housing targets. The draft London Plan proposes a ratio of 3:1, so three non-self-contained rooms would be equivalent to a single self-contained unit.

Table 2.6 Number of net housing completions by borough 2017/18

| Borough | Net Conv | Net Non- conv. | Vacants* | Total | London Plan Target | % of Target |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 591 | 0 | 9 | 600 | 1,236 | 49% |
| Barnet | 2,360 | -194 | -17 | 2,149 | 2,349 | 91% |
| Bexley | 276 | 66 | -13 | 329 | 446 | 74% |
| Brent | 695 | 1,266 | -51 | 1,910 | 1,525 | 125% |
| Bromley | 573 | 20 | 93 | 686 | 641 | 107% |
| Camden | 940 | -91 | -68 | 781 | 889 | 88% |
| City of London | 138 | -202 | -86 | -150 | 141 | Net loss |
| Croydon | 2,079 | -16 | -257 | 1,806 | 1,435 | 126% |
| Ealing | 1,457 | 39 | -49 | 1,447 | 1,297 | 112% |
| Enfield | 386 | 0 | -109 | 277 | 798 | 35% |
| Greenwich | 1,900 | 33 | -230 | 1,703 | 2,685 | 63% |
| Hackney | 1,145 | 70 | -8 | 1,207 | 1,599 | 75% |
| Hammersmith and F. | 1,530 | 305 | 51 | 1,886 | 1,031 | 183% |
| Haringey | 1,200 | -16 | -78 | 1,106 | 1,502 | 74% |
| Harrow | 699 | 26 | 374 | 1,099 | 593 | 185% |
| Havering | 277 | -22 | -136 | 119 | 1,170 | 10% |
| Hillingdon | 871 | 124 | -73 | 922 | 559 | 165% |
| Hounslow | 913 | 0 | 24 | 937 | 822 | 114% |
| Islington | 370 | -3 | 23 | 390 | 1,264 | 31% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 335 | -53 | 115 | 397 | 733 | 54% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 217 | 729 | -24 | 922 | 643 | 143% |
| Lambeth | 1,545 | 1 | -186 | 1,360 | 1,559 | 87% |
| Lewisham | 527 | 73 | -176 | 424 | 1,385 | 31% |
| London Legacy DC | 990 | 0 | 0 | 990 | 1,471 | 67% |
| Merton | 646 | -24 | -16 | 606 | 411 | 147% |
| Newham | 858 | -7 | -185 | 666 | 1,994 | 33% |
| Redbridge | 466 | 10 | 5 | 481 | 1,123 | 43% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 381 | -10 | -144 | 227 | 315 | 72% |
| Southwark | 818 | -7 | -638 | 173 | 2,736 | 6% |
| Sutton | 697 | 119 | -216 | 600 | 363 | 165% |
| Tower Hamlets | 2,003 | 19 | -86 | 1,936 | 3,931 | 49% |
| Waltham Forest | 714 | 592 | -39 | 1,267 | 862 | 147% |
| Wandsworth | 2,110 | -18 | -41 | 2,051 | 1,812 | 113% |
| Westminster | 1,144 | -353 | -12 | 779 | 1,068 | 73% |
| London | 31,851 | 2,476 | -2,244 | 32,083 | 42,388 | 76% |

^{*} All long term vacants returning to use. Source MHCLG live table 615

An increased supply of affordable homes

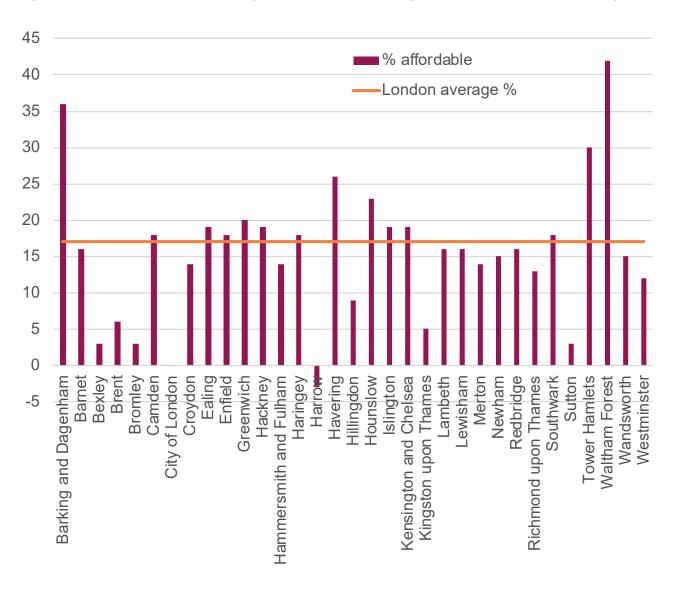
Target: Completion of 17,000 net additional affordable homes per year

- 2.20 This KPI measures the completion of affordable units as granted in planning permissions recorded on the London Development Database (LDD). It is a net figure for conventional completions of new homes, with unit losses deducted from the total. The tenure of the completed units is as set out in the s106 legal agreement. It does not attempt to measure acquisitions of units by Housing Associations or transfers of stock post-completion.
- 2.21 Table 2.7 shows that during 2017/18 a net total of 4,703 affordable units were completed. This represents a decrease of 2,191 from 2016/17.
- 2.22 In percentage terms, the share of affordable housing has fallen from 17 per cent to 15 per cent of net housing supply.
- 2.23 Net affordable housing output can vary considerably from year to year, particularly at a local level so Table 2.7 also shows average affordable housing output as a proportion of overall conventional housing provision over a three-year period. Between 2015/16 and 2017/18 affordable housing output averaged 17 per cent of total provision.
- 2.24 Figure 2.1 shows the three-year average performance of individual boroughs relative to the London-wide average of 17 per cent. Over the three years, Waltham Forest has reported the highest share of affordable housing with an average of 42 per cent of their delivery being affordable, due in part to the good delivery percentage in 2015/16. In absolute terms, Tower Hamlets have completed the most affordable homes. Their total of 2,616 is almost twice as many as delivered in Greenwich which has the second highest completion figure. Only five authorities (Tower Hamlets, Greenwich, Waltham Forest, Wandsworth and Barnet) have completed over 1,000 affordable units during this three-year period.
- 2.25 The low level of affordable housing in the residential pipeline was noted in the previous AMR, so a low level of affordable completions was expected this year. Policies requiring affordable housing do not normally apply to schemes of less than 10 units or to those obtained through permitted development rights, so it is only through major schemes that the pipeline of affordable units can be increased.

Table 2.7 Affordable housing output as a proportion of overall conventional housing provision over the three years 2015/16 to 2017/18

| Total Net Conventional Affordable as % of Total Net | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------|------|--------------|
| | Affordable Completions | | | Conventional Supply | | | | |
| Borough | 2015 2016 2017 | | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | All | |
| | /16 | /17 | /18 | Total | /16 | /17 | /18 | |
| Parking and Daganham | 325 | | 191 | 715 | 41% | 32% | 32% | Years 36% |
| Barking and Dagenham | | 199 | | | | | | |
| Barnet | 205 | 470 | 341 | 1,016 | 12% | 21% | 14% | 16% |
| Bexley | -148 | 180 | 0 | | -136% | 22% | 0% | 3% |
| Brent | 52 | 281 | -147 | 186 | 5% | 21% | -21% | 6% |
| Bromley | 10 | 45 | 7 | 62 | 1% | 5% | 1% | 3% |
| Camden | 184 | 140 | 252 | 576 | 19% | 11% | 27% | 18% |
| City of London | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Croydon | 383 | 331 | 248 | 962 | 19% | 12% | 12% | 14% |
| Ealing | 236 | 339 | 146 | 721 | 22% | 27% | 10% | 19% |
| Enfield | 52 | 302 | -11 | 343 | 8% | 34% | -3% | 18% |
| Greenwich | 827 | -29 | 523 | 1,321 | 33% | -1% | 28% | 20% |
| Hackney | 246 | 232 | 261 | 739 | 17% | 20% | 23% | 19% |
| Hammersmith and | 35 | 148 | 237 | 420 | 9% | 14% | 15% | 14% |
| Fulham | | | | | | | | |
| Haringey | 62 | 148 | 253 | 463 | 10% | 20% | 21% | 18% |
| Harrow | -94 | 3 | 27 | -64 | -10% | 0% | 4% | -3% |
| Havering | 601 | 52 | 7 | 660 | 35% | 9% | 3% | 26% |
| Hillingdon | 118 | 59 | 66 | 243 | 13% | 7% | 8% | 9% |
| Hounslow | 172 | 251 | 244 | 667 | 22% | 22% | 27% | 23% |
| Islington | 222 | 99 | 72 | 393 | 21% | 14% | 19% | 19% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 67 | 23 | 73 | 163 | 20% | 12% | 22% | 19% |
| Kingston upon Thames | -7 | 15 | 29 | 37 | -2% | 5% | 13% | 5% |
| Lambeth | 138 | 192 | 294 | 624 | 10% | 17% | 19% | 16% |
| Lewisham | 237 | 303 | 47 | 587 | 15% | 19% | 9% | 16% |
| Merton | 91 | 86 | 83 | 260 | 13% | 19% | 13% | 14% |
| Newham | 423 | 365 | 76 | 864 | 29% | 15% | 4% | 15% |
| Redbridge | 98 | 52 | 122 | 272 | 19% | 7% | 26% | 16% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 99 | 41 | 41 | 181 | 18% | 9% | 11% | 13% |
| Southwark | 120 | 552 | 183 | 855 | 9% | 23% | 22% | 18% |
| Sutton | 9 | 10 | 37 | 56 | 2% | 2% | 5% | 3% |
| Tower Hamlets | 886 | 1,164 | 566 | 2,616 | 36% | 27% | 28% | 30% |
| Waltham Forest | 670 | 307 | 151 | 1,128 | 69% | 30% | 21% | 42% |
| Wandsworth | 519 | 378 | 202 | 1,099 | 18% | 17% | 10% | 15% |
| Westminster | 180 | 156 | 82 | 418 | 20% | 12% | 7% | 12% |
| London | 7,018 | 6,894 | 4,703 | 18,615 | 20% | 17% | 15% | 17% |
| London | 7,010 | 0,034 | 4,703 | 10,013 | 2070 | 1 / 70 | 1070 | 1 / 70 |

Figure 2.1 Affordable housing - three year average performance by borough



Reducing health inequalities

Target: Reduction in the difference in life expectancy between those living in the most and least deprived areas of London (shown separately for men and women)

2.26 The figures for this KPI target were in the past calculated by the GLA using ONS mortality data and ONS mid-year estimates. However, after 2013 ONS stopped publishing the mortality data, meaning life expectancy can no longer be calculated. Alternative data sources are not available. Therefore, this KPI target cannot currently be monitored.

Sustaining economic activity

Target: Increase in the proportion of working age London residents in employment 2011–2031

- 2.27 Table 2.8 shows that during 2018 London saw its employment rate rise to 74.3 per cent, up 0.4 of a percentage point on the previous year. The employment rate for both London and the UK has risen year-on-year, following a downturn between 2009 and 2011. This has taken London's employment rate to its highest annual average level since records began in 1992.
- 2.28 London has traditionally had an employment rate below the national average, however the gap has closed significantly in recent years, and the difference is now only 0.7 of a percentage point.
- 2.29 The data in Table 2.8 includes further revisions made by ONS in 2019. The data has been re-weighted in line with the latest ONS estimates, which provides more accurate population information than was previously available.

Table 2.8 Working age London residents in employment by calendar year

| | | | Employment | : Rate % | |
|------|--|------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Year | London Working Age Residents in Employment | London Residents of Working Age | London | UK | Difference |
| 2004 | 3,433,700 | 5,039,000 | 68.1 | 72.5 | -4.4 |
| 2005 | 3,476,500 | 5,112,400 | 68.0 | 72.5 | -4.5 |
| 2006 | 3,528,500 | 5,183,500 | 68.1 | 72.4 | -4.3 |
| 2007 | 3,608,400 | 5,262,000 | 68.6 | 72.4 | -3.8 |
| 2008 | 3,699,400 | 5,351,500 | 69.1 | 72.1 | -3.0 |
| 2009 | 3,695,600 | 5,443,400 | 67.9 | 70.6 | -2.7 |
| 2010 | 3,719,200 | 5,524,000 | 67.3 | 70.1 | -2.8 |
| 2011 | 3,787,900 | 5,630,500 | 67.3 | 69.8 | -2.5 |
| 2012 | 3,866,800 | 5,670,000 | 68.2 | 70.5 | -2.3 |
| 2013 | 3,977,500 | 5,722,500 | 69.5 | 71.2 | -1.7 |
| 2014 | 4,128,900 | 5,789,600 | 71.3 | 72.3 | -1.0 |
| 2015 | 4,278,400 | 5,867,700 | 72.9 | 73.4 | -0.5 |
| 2016 | 4,363,700 | 5,920,900 | 73.7 | 73.8 | -0.1 |
| 2017 | 4,388,100 | 5,937,200 | 73.9 | 74.7 | -0.8 |
| 2018 | 4,475,000 | 6,024,100 | 74.3 | 75.0 | -0.7 |

Source: Annual Population Survey - includes self-employment.

Ensure that there is sufficient development capacity in the office market

Target: Stock of office planning permissions should be at least three times the average rate of starts over the previous three years

The ratio

- 2.30 In this edition of the AMR, we continue to use data from both EGi London Offices and the LDD. According to the EGi data, the ratio of planning permissions granted (PPGs) to average three years starts at end-2018 fell to 5.1:1 (Table 2.9). This compares to 2017's ratio of 5.4, reflecting a rise in construction starts and a fall in PPGs during 2018.
- 2.31 The ratio rose dramatically in 2009-2011, largely in response to the global financial crisis, when a large number of scheme starts can be assumed to have been delayed. It has since steadily fallen to its current level. In the most recent set of comparable figures for the two databases, for 2017, the ratio of PPGs to starts was 5.4:1 according to EGi and 3.0:1 according to LDD.

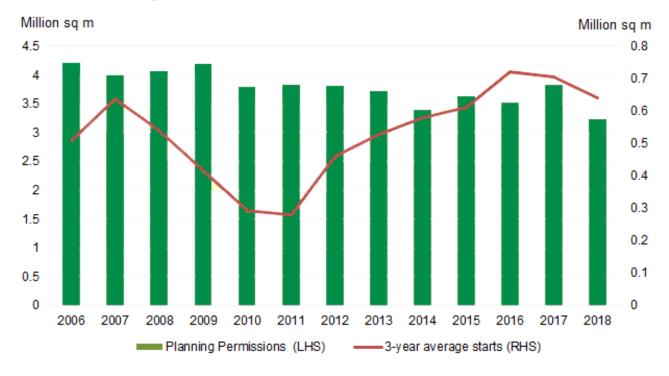
Table 2.9 Ratio of planning permissions to three year average starts in central London*

| Year | EGi | LDD |
|------|--------|--------|
| 2004 | 11.9:1 | 6.4:1 |
| 2005 | 8.1:1 | 7.4:1 |
| 2006 | 8.3:1 | 8.7:1 |
| 2007 | 6.3:1 | 4.7:1 |
| 2008 | 7.5:1 | 4.1:1 |
| 2009 | 10.0:1 | 7.0:1 |
| 2010 | 13.0:1 | 11.6:1 |
| 2011 | 13.5:1 | 8.0:1 |
| 2012 | 8.3:1 | 3.9:1 |
| 2013 | 7.1:1 | 4.5:1 |
| 2014 | 5.9:1 | 3.2:1 |
| 2015 | 6.0:1 | 3.8:1 |
| 2016 | 4.9:1 | 3.6:1 |
| 2017 | 5.4:1 | 3.0:1 |
| 2018 | 5.1:1 | n/a |

Source: Ramidus Consulting, EGi London Offices, London Development Database *Central London is defined here as Camden, City of London, City of Westminster, Hackney, Hammersmith and Fulham, Islington, Kensington and Chelsea, Lambeth, Southwark, Tower Hamlets and Wandsworth.

- 2.32 The LDD ratio has, for the first time in this time series, reached the benchmark ratio of 3.0. Having risen sharply in the years immediately following the global financial crisis (mirroring the EGi data), the ratio has fallen steadily since, remaining below 4.0 since 2014. In 2017, there was a rise in starts and a smaller rise in PPGs. If LDD data follow EGi data in 2018, then a reduction in PPGs and a sharp rise in starts should see further downward pressure on the ratio.
- 2.33 In order to illustrate the changing relationship between PPGs and starts, Figure 2.2 shows the level of starts since just before the global financial crisis, through to 2018. As can be seen, average three year starts fell sharply following the recession. Starts lifted again in 2012, rising for four years, before faltering after the EU referendum. Since then the three-year average has been falling. A distinct fall in PPGs during 2018 reinforced downward pressure on the ratio.

Figure 2.2 Comparison of planning permissions granted and three-year average starts, central London, 2006-2018



Source: Ramidus Consulting, EGi London Offices

2.34 Final permissions and starts data from LDD for 2018 are not yet available, hence the absence of a ratio for that year. In addition to different handling of starts on some schemes, variation in the ratios can be accounted for by the different definitions used in the datasets¹. It is known that the EGi database provides a more comprehensive coverage than LDD and, in particular, contains a much greater amount of data on the refurbishment market – around 13 per cent of development activity is refurbishment.

Starts and permissions

- 2.35 Based on EGi data, Figure 2.3 shows that 2018 saw starts of 606,000m², an increase on the starts total of 446,159 m² in 2017². The 2018 starts figure is comfortably above the ten-year average of 530,000m². When compared to the very long run, it is slightly lower than the 1985-2018 average of 628,000m². The three-year average for starts over the period 2016-2018 is 628,000m², lower than the 2017 figure of 706,000m².
- 2.36 Part of the explanation for the rise in starts during 2018 might lie in the fact that starts fell sharply in 2017 following the EU Referendum in 2016, reflecting a fall in investor confidence. It might be, therefore, that the 2018 figure represents something of a 'catch-up' phenomenon.
- 2.37 Reflecting the rise in starts overall, the number of large schemes starting also increased. While in 2017 there were just seven starts of 20,000m² or

EGi data for permissions are based on planning committee decisions which are a precursor to discussion on the content of S106 agreements, whereas LDD waits for a decision letter to be issued which does not happen until the legal agreement has been signed. LDD data has a minimum threshold of 1,000m² gross, whereas the threshold in EGi data is 500m² gross. LDD data exclude refurbishments where the existing building is already in office use, These are included by EGi. In addition EGi data for starts are based on observed construction of new or refurbished space, whereas LDD records whether work is started in a legal sense, so can include demolition works as starts where these, in effect, activate the permission. Over the period 2004-2016 LDD office floorspace permissions average approximately 40% of those covered by EGi. The LDD figure provides a useful measure of the store of permissions available to facilitate the immediate responsiveness of developers to changes in demand, whereas the EGi figure gives a broader measure of activity by developers in the office market (accepting that some of the permissions in that dataset may never come to fruition).

- more, in 2018 this rose to ten, including: 10 Bank Street, E14 (99,800m²); 21 Moorfields, EC2 (50,400m²), and Battersea Park, SW11 (4,446,800m²). The latter two schemes are pre-leased to Deutsche Bank and Apple Corporation, respectively.
- 2.38 Unimplemented office permissions at year end 2017 totalled 3,833,215m² according to the EGi data (compared to 3,517,880m² at the end of 2016). The 2017 figure compares to a ten-year average of 3,780,000m².

Figure 2.3 Office starts and year-end permissions in central London, 1985-2017



Source: Ramidus Consulting, EGi London Offices

- 2.39 There are 15 outstanding permissions comprising 50,000m² or more. Three of these are in Docklands, at North Quay (222,000m²); Riverside (185,000m²) and 1 Park Place (81,700m²). There is one at King's Cross on York Way (166,600m²); two to the west of the CAZ at Gateway Site, White City (50,500m²) and Warwick Road, Earl's Court (67,800m²); and two on the Southbank, at Kirtling Street, Battersea (73,800M²) and York Road (74,300m²).
- 2.40 The remaining seven all have EC addresses: 1 Undershaft (105,500m²); 19-21 Billiter Street (105,000m²); 100 Leadenhall Street (81,600m²); Worship Street/Curtain Road (71,800m²); 6-8 Bishopsgate (66,300m²); 20 Ropemaker Street (50,800m²) and Royal Mint (50,500m²).

Office market overview

- 2.41 The Central London market has been operating against the backdrop of Brexit for over two years, with the attendant uncertainty, and projections of job losses in the many tens of thousands. However, with just three months to go before the UK's initial planned exit from the EU, the impact had been slight. A large-scale survey (including 134 of the largest international banks, insurers and asset managers), undertaken by news agency Reuters in September 2018, found that only 630 UK-based finance jobs had moved overseas. Moreover, the same survey found that, even in the event of a 'hard Brexit', job losses could be as few as 5,800³.
- 2.42 Despite the uncertainties surrounding Brexit, the London office market remained remarkably resilient.

Development and vacancy

- 2.43 Construction completions across Central London totalled around 320,000m² to Q3 in 2018 (down by around one-third from the same point in 2017). Almost half of the approximately 800,000m² under construction at the year-end was pre-leased. The combination of strong take-up and subdued development activity ensured that vacancy rates remained low in the core markets. Both the City and West End were running at 4.0-4.5 per cent by the close of 2018.
- 2.44 The lack of new development beyond the Central Activities Zone (CAZ) remains a concern as commercial development and residential development compete for land. As noted in the previous AMR update, there is a particular concern over the impact of Permitted Development Rights and the loss of secondary, affordable space, typically occupied by smaller businesses in those central area fringe locations lying just beyond the CAZ.

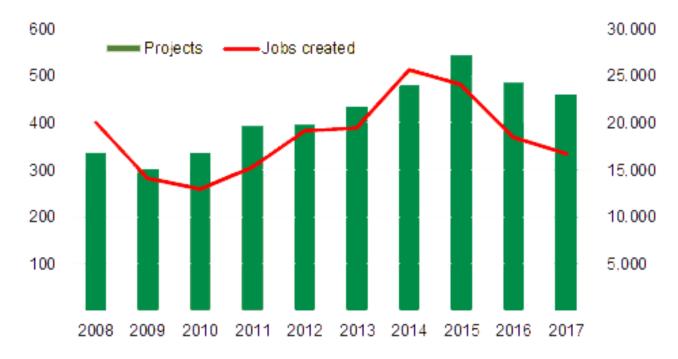
Investment

2.45 As an expression of market confidence, investment levels have also performed well. In 2017, Central London investment amounted to £17.4bn (compared to £12.9bn in 2016). The first three quarters of 2018 saw £12.2bn

Reported on Reuters' web site at: https://uk.reuters.com/ Accessed on 26 September 2018

- of investment⁴. In particular, interest from overseas investors has remained strong.
- 2.46 Beyond investment in real estate, London continues to attract high levels of foreign direct investment (FDI). Figure 2.4 shows that between 15,000 and 25,000 new jobs have been created through FDI in the capital each year since 2011.

Figure 2.4 Foreign direct investment projects and jobs created in London 2008 - 2017



Source: fDi Markets and Financial Times Limited, cited on the London Datastore

JLL (2018) Central London Office Market Report Q4 2018

Take-up

- 2.47 Central London office take-up for the whole of 2018 reached 14.6million ft² (1.35million m²), compared to 13.8million ft² (1.28million m²) in 2017. The 2018 figure is 14 per cent higher than the long-term average and the highest level since 2014, according to research from property advisor Knight Frank. At the same time, data from JLL also found that take-up within the City of London reached its highest levels in three years, with letting activity in the Square Mile reaching 6.5million ft² (600,000m²) in the past year⁵.
- 2.48 There were nine deals of 10,000 m² or more in 2018, including Facebook's pre-let of 60,000m² at King's Cross. The flexible space market had another strong year, accounting for around 130,000m² of take-up (albeit lower than the 210,000m² taken by the sector in 2017). WeWork alone took approximately 68,000m² of space (down from 126,000m² in 2017), taking its total London footprint to over 300,000m² in 40 buildings. It is now London's largest private sector occupier.
- 2.49 The technology, media and telecoms sector continued to grow, accounting for around 30 per cent of take-up; while life sciences are showing signs of significant growth in London.

Summary

- 2.50 London's office market has remained resilient despite the uncertainties surrounding Brexit. Thus, London's office jobs have been growing. Employment in the four key office sectors (Information and Communications, Finance and Insurance, Real Estate and Professional) has grown by 68,000 (from 1,782,000 to 1,850,000) since the referendum; with around 10 per cent of this growth in Finance and Insurance⁶.
- 2.51 Of course, events leading up to and potentially beyond Britain's departure from the EU could stretch this resilience further, but it might also be that wider economic factors have a growing role to play as economic activity across the eurozone begins to falter in the face of global economic headwinds.

Reported by PropertyWire, on 10 January 2019 'Office Take-up in central London reaches highest level since 2014'

ONS (2018) Workforce Jobs by Region and Industry Jobs05, published 11 December 2018

2.52 But, for the time being, the outlook is also relatively benign. London's Gross Value Added growth rate is forecast to be 1.9 per cent in 2018 (down from 2.7 per cent in 2017). This is expected to slow slightly to 1.6 per cent in 2019, before climbing back to 1.9 per cent in 2020. At the same time, London is forecast to see increases in the number of workforce jobs in 2019 and 2020 (by 0.5 per cent and 0.7 per cent, respectively)⁷.

⁷ GLA Economics (2018) London's Economic Outlook: Autumn 2018 Mayor of London

Ensure that there is sufficient employment land available

Target: Release of industrial land to be in line with benchmarks in the Industrial Capacity SPG

- 2.53 Table 2.10 shows an estimated total of 73 hectares of industrial land release recorded in planning approvals in 2017/18. As observed in previous years, the East London sub-region contributed the largest area for transfer to other uses, with 30.9 hectares making up 42 per cent of total release. Waltham Forest permitted the highest single release figure, 11.6 hectares contributing 15.9 per cent of total release. Enfield (8.1 hectares), Harrow (7.7 hectares) and Havering (7.3 hectares) are the other boroughs that are contributing at least 10 per cent of the total release.
- 2.54 The largest individual site transfers of industrial land include:
 - The former Kodak site in Harrow (7.6 hectares in two consents)
 - Phase 1 of the Meridian Water development in Enfield (7.2 hectares)
 - The Dovers Corner industrial estate in Havering (5.86 hectares)
 - The Bywaters site in Waltham Forest (5.5 hectares)
 - The East Ham industrial estate in Newham (3 hectares)
- 2.55 The SPG benchmark was exceeded in all of London's sub-regions, by the greatest proportion in North London where 14.7 hectares is more than four times the benchmark.
- 2.56 Exceeding the benchmarks has been driven primarily by pressure for residential development. These findings reinforce the need for a new approach to managing industrial capacity in London, and this has been taken forward in the draft new London Plan.

Table 2.10 Industrial land release (hectares) in planning approvals 2001-2017/18

| Sub- | Anı | านal Averaç | ge Release | Annual Release | | | London Plan/SPG |
|---------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| region | 2001- 2006 | 2006- 2011 | 2015/ | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | Annual Benchmark 2011-2031 |
| Central | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4.1 | 10.3 | 3.2 | 2.3 |
| East | 57 | 54 | 31.4 | 25.7 | 27.5 | 30.9 | 19.4 |
| North | 2 | 2 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 6.1 | 14.7 | 3.4 |
| South | 11 | 4 | 14 | 6.3 | 18.4 | 7.6 | 4.4 |
| West | 10 | 18 | 28.2 | 3.6 | 9.4 | 16.5 | 7.2 |
| London | 86 | 83 | 86.8 | 40.9 | 71.7 | 73.0 | 36.7 |

Source: LDD, London Plan (March 2016) and SPG Land for Industry and Transport.

- 2.57 Note that the figures in Table 2.10 include planning approvals that involve the loss of industrial or warehousing uses and do not include the transfer of other types of uses to industrial related ones, so these figures could be overstating the loss of employment land.
- 2.58 Research commissioned by the GLA indicates that there will be positive net demand for industrial land in London over the period 2016 to 2041, mostly driven by strong demand for logistics to service growth in London's economy and population. Based on this evidence, the draft new London Plan addresses the need to retain sufficient industrial, logistics and related capacity by seeking, as a general principle, no overall net loss of industrial floorspace capacity across London in designated Strategic Industrial Locations and Locally Significant Industrial Sites.

Employment in Outer London

Target: Growth in total Employment in Outer London

- 2.59 Table 2.11 shows estimates of the total number of jobs, including self-employed, from 2004 to 2017, in the whole of London and in the Outer London boroughs. In 2017 the proportion in outer London was 38 per cent, the same as in the previous two years.
- 2.60 In 2011 the number in Outer London had fallen by 81,000 from its 2008 peak. However, since 2011 there has been a strong recovery in employment, increasing by almost 315,000 between 2011 and 2017 (16.3 per cent). It grew by 2.1 per cent in the last year alone. However, this represents a weaker rise since 2011 than in inner London (21.8 per cent) and, therefore, in London overall (19.6 per cent).

Table 2.11 Number (thousands) and percentage of jobs in Outer London, 2004-2017

| Year | Outer London | All of London | % in Outer London |
|------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 2004 | 1,941 | 4,609 | 42% |
| 2005 | 1,957 | 4,706 | 42% |
| 2006 | 1,987 | 4,759 | 42% |
| 2007 | 1,969 | 4,815 | 41% |
| 2008 | 2,008 | 4,957 | 41% |
| 2009 | 1,937 | 4,843 | 40% |
| 2010 | 1,937 | 4,826 | 40% |
| 2011 | 1,928 | 4,912 | 39% |
| 2012 | 2,010 | 5,111 | 39% |
| 2013 | 2,059 | 5,263 | 39% |
| 2014 | 2,126 | 5,494 | 39% |
| 2015 | 2,142 | 5,603 | 38% |
| 2016 | 2,196 | 5,751 | 38% |
| 2017 | 2,243 | 5,876 | 38% |

Source: GLA Economics analysis of Office for National Statistics data Jobs figures are thousands.

2.61 Estimates of employee jobs by borough are calculated by applying borough shares of total London employee jobs from the ONS Business Register and Employment Survey (BRES) to the London total employee jobs component of ONS Workforce Jobs (WFJ). Self-employed jobs are calculated by applying estimates of borough shares of London's total self-employed jobs from the

- Annual Population Survey (APS) data to the London total self-employed jobs component of WFJ. Employee and self-employed jobs are then added together for an estimate of total employment.
- 2.62 From 2015 the coverage of the ONS Standard Business Survey Population was extended to include a population of solely Pay as You Earn (PAYE) based businesses. The overall impact that including PAYE units had on BRES total employee estimates is relatively small (0.7 per cent in 2015) but there is variation at a local level. To maintain consistency with previous years, we have adjusted our historic (2004-2014) borough employee shares to account for the increase in coverage based on two versions of 2015 data released by the ONS. More information can be found on the Office for National Statistics website. GLA Economics will be doing further work to investigate the impact of the changes on our historic estimates of employee jobs by borough and sector in the coming months.

Increased employment opportunities for those suffering from disadvantage in the employment market

Target: Reduce the employment rate gap between Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic (BAME) groups and the white population and reduce the gap between lone parents on income support in London versus the average for England and Wales

Employment Rates for White and BAME Groups

- 2.63 Table 2.12 shows that employment rates for both white and Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic (BAME) groups continue to increase. The gap between employment rates for white and BAME Londoners fell year-on-year between 2011 and 2016 from 14.8 to 12.3 percentage points. However, since then the gap has increased to 13.2 percentage points.
- 2.64 The data in Table 2.12 includes further revisions made by ONS in 2018. The data has been re-weighted in line with the latest ONS estimates, which provides more accurate population information than was previously available.

Table 2.12 Employment rates for white and BAME groups, aged 16-64, by calendar year

| | All Persons | | White Groups | | BAME Groups | ; | Empley was a rat |
|------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|--|
| Year | In Employment | Rate % | In Employment | Rate % | In Employment | Rate % | Employment Rate Gap White / BAME |
| 2004 | 3,433,700 | 68.1 | 2,518,200 | 73.4 | 907,600 | 56.8 | 16.6 |
| 2005 | 3,476,500 | 68.0 | 2,502,400 | 73.4 | 968,600 | 57.1 | 16.3 |
| 2006 | 3,528,500 | 68.1 | 2,489,900 | 73.6 | 1,031,200 | 57.7 | 15.9 |
| 2007 | 3,608,400 | 68.6 | 2,495,600 | 73.7 | 1,108,800 | 59.4 | 14.3 |
| 2008 | 3,699,400 | 69.1 | 2,554,500 | 74.4 | 1,140,700 | 59.6 | 14.8 |
| 2009 | 3,695,600 | 67.9 | 2,566,600 | 73.6 | 1,122,500 | 57.7 | 15.9 |
| 2010 | 3,719,200 | 67.3 | 2,507,600 | 72.3 | 1,204,100 | 58.9 | 13.4 |
| 2011 | 3,787,900 | 67.3 | 2,512,900 | 73.0 | 1,268,600 | 58.2 | 14.8 |
| 2012 | 3,866,800 | 68.2 | 2,554,400 | 73.7 | 1,309,000 | 59.5 | 14.2 |
| 2013 | 3,977,500 | 69.5 | 2,627,500 | 75.0 | 1,346,400 | 60.8 | 14.2 |
| 2014 | 4,128,900 | 71.3 | 2,712,600 | 76.8 | 1,408,400 | 62.7 | 14.1 |
| 2015 | 4,278,400 | 72.9 | 2,737,800 | 78.2 | 1,531,300 | 65.0 | 13.2 |
| 2016 | 4,363,700 | 73.7 | 2,787,500 | 78.6 | 1,570,400 | 66.3 | 12.3 |
| 2017 | 4,388,100 | 73.9 | 2,831,200 | 78.8 | 1,553,200 | 66.4 | 12.4 |
| 2018 | 4,475,000 | 74.3 | 2,871,600 | 79.6 | 1,594,100 | 66.4 | 13.2 |

Source: Annual Population Survey

2.65 Note that due to changes in the ethnicity questions on the Annual Population Survey during 2011 these estimates cannot be reliably viewed as a time series. They can, however, be used to estimate the relative levels of economic activity of different ethnic groups.

Lone parents on income support

2.66 Table 2.13 shows that since 2014 lone parents in London have been less likely to be claiming income support than the national average. In 2018 lone parents in London were 1.3 percentage points less likely to be claiming income support than the national average, compared to 0.7 percentage points less likely in 2017. In contrast, lone parents in London were 9.0 percentage points more likely to be claiming income support than the national average in 2006.

Table 2.13 Lone parents on income support in London versus England and Wales

| | London | | England and W | /ales | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Annual Report | Lone Parent Families on IS | As % of Lone Parent Families | Lone Parent Families on IS | As % of Lone Parent families | Difference |
| 2006 | 162,770 | 46.0 | 709,370 | 37.0 | 9.0 |
| 2007 | 160,450 | 45.0 | 702,580 | 36.0 | 9.0 |
| 2008 | 152,520 | 40.0 | 679,150 | 34.0 | 6.0 |
| 2009 | 141,720 | 37.0 | 662,660 | 33.0 | 4.0 |
| 2010 | 129,100 | 33.0 | 624,330 | 30.0 | 3.0 |
| 2011 | 109,200 | 28.0 | 547,600 | 27.0 | 1.0 |
| 2012 | 102,590 | 27.1 | 531,020 | 25.0 | 2.1 |
| 2013 | 83,050 | 22.8 | 459,910 | 22.1 | 0.7 |
| 2014 | 73,300 | 20.2 | 436,730 | 21.3 | -1.1 |
| 2015 | 66,440 | 17.1 | 406,630 | 19.8 | -2.7 |
| 2016 | 62,450 | 17.8 | 383,710 | 19.7 | -1.9 |
| 2017 | 56,150 | 18.7 | 356,170 | 19.4 | -0.7 |
| 2018 | 50,590 | 16.3 | 320,770 | 17.6 | -1.3 |

Source: DWP's Work and Pensions Longitudinal Study extracted from NOMIS, denominators are number of lone parents with dependent children taken from ONS Labour Force Survey April-June.

Improving the provision of social infrastructure and related services

Target: Reduce the average class sizes in primary schools

- 2.67 The Department for Education figures in Table 2.14 show that the average class size in one teacher classes in state funded primary schools across London fell by 0.2 from 2017 to 2018. After remaining stable for three years from 2013 to 2015 at 27.8, the London average has dropped in each of the last three years to 27.3 pupils per class in 2018.
- 2.68 Over the period from 2009 to 2018, they have increased slightly from 27 to 27.3 pupils. During this time, 24 London boroughs have seen an increase in the average number of pupils per class and nine have decreased.
- 2.69 Updated school place demand projections were published in March 2018 which suggest that London will need to find places for an additional 4,800 children each year over the decade to 2027/28. The full report and data can be found at https://data.london.gov.uk/dataset/pan-london-school-place-demand.
- 2.70 The draft new London Plan requires boroughs to identify sites for future education facilities through the Development Plan process. It also recognises that there is a funding gap in terms of the capital funding required for new primary and secondary school places in the capital, with increased Government contributions and other new funding sources required to meet need.

Table 2.14 Average size of one teacher classes

| | | 1 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | Change |
| Borough | 2009 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2009 to |
| | | | | | | | | | 2018 |
| Barking and | 27.2 | 27.9 | 28.3 | 28 | 28.3 | 28.7 | 28.2 | 27.8 | 0.6 |
| Dagenham | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnet | 27.6 | 28 | 28.2 | 28.4 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28.1 | 0.5 |
| Bexley | 27.8 | 28.3 | 28.5 | 28.4 | 28.5 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 0.6 |
| Brent | 27.8 | 28.6 | 28.7 | 28.9 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 27.4 | -0.4 |
| Bromley | 27.7 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 28.2 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 0.4 |
| Camden | 26.6 | 27.5 | 27.5 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 27.2 | 0.6 |
| City | 24.7 | 24.7 | 25.9 | 25.9 | 24.4 | - | - | 24.3 | -0.4 |
| Croydon | 27.7 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28 | 28 | 27.4 | 27.3 | -0.4 |
| Ealing | 27.2 | 28 | 28.3 | 28 | 28.2 | 27.9 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 0.2 |
| Enfield | 28.6 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 27.9 | 28 | -0.6 |
| Greenwich | 26.2 | 27 | 27.1 | 27.4 | 27.9 | 27.7 | 27.7 | 27.6 | 1.4 |
| Hackney | 25.8 | 26.3 | 26.2 | 26.8 | 26.9 | 26.8 | 26.2 | 26.5 | 0.7 |
| Hammersmith and | 26.2 | 26.8 | 26.1 | 26.1 | 26 | 25.6 | 25.9 | 25.8 | -0.4 |
| Fulham | | | | | | | | | |
| Haringey | 27.5 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 28 | 28.1 | 28.2 | 27.8 | 28 | 0.5 |
| Harrow | 26.9 | 28.5 | 28.8 | 29.8 | 29.4 | 29 | 28.9 | 28.4 | 1.5 |
| Havering | 27.4 | 28.2 | 28.6 | 28.4 | 28 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 28.2 | 0.8 |
| Hillingdon | 27.2 | 27.5 | 27.9 | 28 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 27.7 | 0.5 |
| Hounslow | 27.4 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28 | 0.6 |
| Islington | 25.5 | 26.4 | 26.3 | 26.6 | 26.7 | 27 | 26.8 | 26.6 | 1.1 |
| Kensington and | 25.7 | 27 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 26.3 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 0.1 |
| Chelsea | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston | 27.1 | 27.5 | 27.7 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 27.7 | 27.7 | 27.5 | 0.4 |
| Lambeth | 25.6 | 26.3 | 26.6 | 26.3 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 26.1 | 25.8 | 0.2 |
| Lewisham | 26.3 | 26.9 | 27.2 | 27.4 | 27.2 | 27 | 26.9 | 26.8 | 0.5 |
| Merton | 27 | 27.9 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 26.8 | 26.3 | -0.7 |
| Newham | 27 | 28.1 | 27.9 | 26.6 | 27.4 | 29.6 | 27.5 | 27.5 | 0.5 |
| Redbridge | 29.1 | 29.6 | 29.1 | 29.3 | 29.2 | 28.3 | 29.3 | 29 | -0.1 |
| Richmond | 26.9 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 25.9 | 28.2 | 28 | 1.1 |
| Southwark | 24.6 | 25.8 | 26.3 | 26.4 | 26.1 | 28.7 | 25.3 | 25.4 | 0.8 |
| Sutton | 27.7 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 27 | 28.3 | 28.1 | 0.4 |
| Tower Hamlets | 26.3 | 27.7 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 27.5 | 27.3 | 26.9 | 26.7 | 0.4 |
| Waltham Forest | 28.1 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 28.4 | 27.8 | 25.3 | 27.3 | 26.9 | -1.2 |
| Wandsworth | 25.3 | 26.3 | 25.9 | 25.8 | 26 | 25 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 0.4 |
| Westminster | 25.4 | 26.6 | 26 | 25.6 | 25.3 | 27.7 | 25 | 24.6 | -0.8 |
| London | 27 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 27.7 | 27.5 | 27.3 | 0.3 |

Source: Department for Education https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/schools-pupils-and-their-characteristics-january-2018

Achieve a reduced reliance on the private car and a more sustainable modal split for journeys

Target: Use of public transport per head grows faster than use of the private car per head

- 2.71 Since 2001, use of public transport per head has grown by over 30 per cent, although there was a decrease of 1 per cent in the latest year, following a 3 per cent decline in the previous year. Private transport use per head has decreased by almost 25 per cent since 2001, although there was no change in the latest year.
- 2.72 The indices in Table 2.15 are derived from the time series of journey stages per head compiled for the Travel in London Report 11 (TfL City Planning November 2018). This includes all travel to, from or within Greater London, including travel by commuters and visitors.
- 2.73 Total daily journey-stages in 2017 were 31.5 million, a slight decrease of 0.1 per cent on 2016, and 5.9 million higher than in 2001.

Table 2.15 Public and private transport indexes

| Year | Public Transport Index | Private Transport Index |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2001 | 100 | 100 |
| 2002 | 103.1 | 99.5 |
| 2003 | 108 | 97 |
| 2004 | 113.8 | 95.1 |
| 2005 | 112 | 92.9 |
| 2006 | 114.7 | 92.1 |
| 2007 | 124.3 | 89 |
| 2008 | 128.1 | 86.7 |
| 2009 | 127.5 | 86.1 |
| 2010 | 127.7 | 83.6 |
| 2011 | 130.7 | 81.7 |
| 2012 | 132.7 | 80.5 |
| 2013 | 134.2 | 78.8 |
| 2014 | 136.7 | 78.5 |
| 2015 | 136.7 | 76.7 |
| 2016 | 132.4 | 75.2 |
| 2017 | 130.8 | 75.2 |

Source: Transport for London (TfL) City Planning, Strategic Analysis

2.74 The draft new London Plan includes a number of measures to support a strategic target of 80 per cent of all journeys in London to be made by foot, cycle or public transport by 2041.

Achieve a reduced reliance on the private car and a more sustainable modal split for journeys

Target: Zero car traffic growth for London as a whole

2.75 Table 2.16 shows that road traffic volumes across London are down by 8 per cent on 2001 levels (15 per cent in Inner London and 5 per cent in Outer London). Between 2016 and 2017, traffic volumes for London as a whole have increased by 0.1 per cent, with an increase in Inner London of 0.6 per cent and a slight decrease of 0.1 per cent in Outer London.

Table 2.16 Traffic (billion vehicle kilometres, all vehicles) in London

| Year | 2001 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| All roads: | | | | | | | | |
| Greater London | 32.26 | 29.11 | 28.9 | 28.82 | 29.33 | 29.23 | 29.52 | 29.54 |
| Inner London | 8.98 | 7.82 | 7.57 | 7.42 | 7.52 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.65 |
| (excl. City and | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster) | | | | | | | | |
| Outer London | 22.04 | 20.28 | 20.35 | 20.43 | 20.81 | 20.72 | 20.91 | 20.9 |
| All roads index (20 | 001=100) | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | |
| Greater London | 100 | 90.2 | 89.6 | 89.3 | 90.9 | 90.6 | 91.5 | 91.6 |
| Inner London | 100 | 87.1 | 84.3 | 82.6 | 83.7 | 83.5 | 84.6 | 85.1 |
| (excl. City and | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster) | | | | | | | | |
| Outer London | 100 | 92 | 92.3 | 92.7 | 94.4 | 94 | 94.9 | 94.8 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Source: TfL City Planning, Travel in London Report 11, section 7.2

Achieve a reduced reliance on the private car and a more sustainable modal split for journeys

Target: Increase the share of all trips by bicycle from 2% in 2009 to 5% by 2026

2.76 Table 2.17 shows that in 2017 there were 720,000 cycle journey stages in London on an average day, a slight decrease of 0.8 per cent on 2016. Since 2009 there has been a 40 per cent increase in cycle stages, equivalent to a 0.5 percentage point increase in the share of all trips by bicycle.

Table 2.17 Cycle journey stages and mode shares

| Year | Daily Cycle Stages (millions) | Cycle Mode Share (Percentage) |
|------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2001 | 0.32 | 1.2 |
| 2002 | 0.32 | 1.2 |
| 2003 | 0.37 | 1.4 |
| 2004 | 0.38 | 1.4 |
| 2005 | 0.42 | 1.6 |
| 2006 | 0.47 | 1.7 |
| 2007 | 0.47 | 1.6 |
| 2008 | 0.49 | 1.7 |
| 2009 | 0.51 | 1.8 |
| 2010 | 0.54 | 1.9 |
| 2011 | 0.57 | 1.9 |
| 2012 | 0.58 | 1.9 |
| 2013 | 0.59 | 1.9 |
| 2014 | 0.65 | 2.1 |
| 2015 | 0.67 | 2.1 |
| 2016 | 0.73 | 2.3 |
| 2017 | 0.72 | 2.3 |

Source: TfL City Planning, Travel in London Report 11, Tables 2.2 and 2.4. A cycle trip is defined as a one-way movement to achieve a specific purpose that is conducted entirely by bike. A cycle journey stage includes these trips, but also shorter cycle legs undertaken as part of a longer trip using another mode – for example, cycling to a station to catch a train. Cycle journey stages therefore give a best indication of total cycling activity.

2.77 The draft new London Plan sets out a variety of measures to support more cycling in line with the aim of achieving a mode share target of 80 per cent of trips being made by public transport or active travel. This includes increased cycle parking and cycle networks.

Achieve a reduced reliance on the private car and a more sustainable modal split for journeys

Target: A 50% increase in passengers and freight transported on the Blue Ribbon Network from 2011-2021

Passengers

2.78 Table 2.18 includes figures for passenger journeys on all river boat services on the Thames – River Bus, River Tours, Charter Services and Woolwich Ferry passengers. 2017/18 saw a 5.7 per cent decrease in the number of passenger journeys on the river Thames. This is against the context of passenger numbers having increased rapidly since the baseline year, with year on year growth only interrupted by small declines in 2011/12 and 2012/13. Despite the drop in 2017/18, the increase in the number of passenger journeys per year since 2011 remains above the 50 per cent benchmark target.

Table 2.18 Passengers on the River Thames

| Year | Number of | % Change | % Change Since 2011 Baseline |
|---------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | Passengers 1,573,830 | | 2011 Daseillie |
| | | 10.50/ | |
| 2001/02 | 1,739,236 | 10.5% | |
| 2002/03 | 2,030,300 | 16.7% | |
| 2003/04 | 2,113,800 | 4.1% | |
| 2004/05 | 2,343,276 | 10.9% | |
| 2005/06 | 2,374,400 | 1.3% | |
| 2006/07 | 5,260,157 | 121.5% | |
| 2007/08 | 5,337,368 | 1.5% | |
| 2008/09 | 6,179,889 | 15.8% | |
| 2009/10 | 6,298,933 | 1.9% | |
| 2010/11 | 6,621,116 | 5.1% | |
| 2011/12 | 6,602,707 | -0.3% | -0.3% |
| 2012/13 | 6,277,244 | -4.9% | -5.2% |
| 2013/14 | 8,411,200 | 34.0% | 27.0% |
| 2014/15 | 10,022,668 | 19.2% | 51.4% |
| 2015/16 | 10,300,864 | 2.8% | 55.6% |
| 2016/17 | 10,620,123 | 3.1% | 60.4% |
| 2017/18 | 10,016,805 | -5.7% | 51.3% |

Source: TfL London Rivers Services

Woolwich Ferry passenger numbers were only included in the count from 2006/2007. This partly explains the 122 per cent increase on 2005/2006 figures.

From 2013/14 onwards, a new passenger counting system linked to the Automatic Identification System (AIS) on-board vessels has been used to give a clearer reflection of the total number of passenger journeys on the Thames. This partly explains the 34 per cent increase from 2012/13 figures.

Freight

- 2.79 In 2018, cargo trade on the River Thames was 10,619,000 tonnes, which represents a 14 per cent decrease on the comparable figure for 2017. The reason for the decrease over the year was a substantial reduction in volumes of aggregates within that part of the Port of London situated in the capital. As aggregates are the dominant cargo type handled at wharves in London, it has had a disproportionate effect on the total throughput. There was also a linked and corresponding reduction in the movement of aggregates between terminals on the river, although the full effect of this downturn was mitigated by increases in the volume of containerised waste (for the second year running) and growing volumes of cargoes associated with the Thames Tideway Tunnel project.
- 2.80 The data in Table 2.19 is a combination of inter-port trade, cargo handled at terminal in Greater London that either enters or leaves the Port of London across the Seaward Limits, and intra-port trade, cargo handled at terminals in Greater London that has its origin or destination at other terminals within the Port of London or the Seaward Limits.
- 2.81 The Port of London Authority (PLA) launched the 2035 Vision for the Tidal Thames⁸ in May 2016, setting out goals and priority actions for achieving safe and sustainable growth in passenger and freight transport on the Thames. The 2035 Vision sets out clear targets, including doubling the number of passengers travelling by river to 20 million per year and the movement of over 4 million tonnes of freight between wharves (excluding volumes associated with major infrastructure projects). The GLA and TfL are working closely with the PLA to identify opportunities to continue to grow passenger and freight movement on the Thames.

⁸ https://www.pla.co.uk/assets/finalpassengertransportstudy.pdf

 Table 2.19 Cargo trade on the River Thames within Greater London

| Year | Tonnes of Cargo | % Change | % Change Since 2011 Baseline |
|------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 2001 | 10,757,000 | | |
| 2002 | 9,806,000 | -8.8% | |
| 2003 | 9,236,000 | -5.8% | |
| 2004 | 8,743,000 | -5.3% | |
| 2005 | 9,288,000 | 6.2% | |
| 2006 | 9,337,000 | 0.5% | |
| 2007 | 8,642,000 | -7.4% | |
| 2008 | 9,312,000 | 7.8% | |
| 2009 | 8,146,000 | -12.5% | |
| 2010 | 7,754,000 | -4.8% | |
| 2011 | 9,022,000 | 16.4% | |
| 2012 | 8,715,000 | -3.4% | -3.4% |
| 2013 | 11,087,000 | 27.2% | 22.9% |
| 2014 | 11,969,000 | 8.0% | 32.7% |
| 2015 | 10,633,000 | -11.2% | 17.9% |
| 2016 | 11,376,000 | 7.0% | 26.1% |
| 2017 | 12,385,000 | 8.9% | 37.3% |
| 2018 | 10,619,000 | -14.3% | 17.7% |

Source: Port of London Authority

Increase in the number of jobs located in areas of high PTAL values

Target: Maintain at least 50% of B1 development in PTAL zones 5-6

- 2.82 This indicator aims to show that high-density employment generators such as offices are mainly located in areas with a Public Transport Accessibility Level (PTAL) of 5 or 6; 6 being the highest and 0 the lowest. The floorspaces are gross, meaning that associated losses are not subtracted. The data is taken from the LDD which has a threshold for data submission of 1,000m² for B1 uses, so schemes proposing less than this are not recorded.
- 2.83 Table 2.20 shows that 81 per cent of all B1 Business floorspace approved during 2017/18 is in areas with a PTAL of 5 or 6. This is well above the benchmark target of 50 per cent and 14 percentage points above the previous year's figure. When just offices are considered, the figure rises to 83 per cent, up 9 percentage points on the previous year.
- 2.84 One of the reasons for the high proportion of all B1 floorspace being in areas of high PTAL is the low quantity of B1 floorspace for uses other than offices being recorded. In 2016/17, other B1 uses (such as light industrial, research and development) made up 9 per cent of all B1 floorspace approved in London, while in 2017/18 they accounted for just 3 per cent. In planning terms, all these uses fall within the same use class so the breakdown between them does not need to be specified at application stage. It is not known whether any assumptions are being made about the proposed use when it is not specified by the applicant, although it is clear the vast majority of B1 floorspace approved in the capital is proposed for office use.
- 2.85 As seen in previous years, most of the office floorspace approved during 2017/18 was in the CAZ, and all of this is in areas with a PTAL of 5 or 6. However, the 55 per cent of approved floorspace in the CAZ is lower than the 62 per cent recorded in 2016/17. The proportion in Outer London is 11 per cent, down 1 percentage point on 2016/17, meaning that 32 per cent is in Inner London boroughs (but outside CAZ), up from 25 per cent in 2016/17.
- 2.86 As noted above, the figures are based on gross approvals of 1,000m² or more. When losses to change of use or demolition are considered, approvals during 2017/18 result in a net gain of 417,000m² of B1 floorspace. However, this is entirely due to growth in areas with good transport accessibility, mainly in Inner London. The outer London boroughs show a loss of around 48,000m² of B1 floorspace, and areas with a PTAL of 4 or less would see a loss of

 $180,000 m^2$ from schemes approved in 2017/18. Office floorspace accounts for approximately 88 per cent of this loss.

Table 2.20 B1 Floorspace by PTAL level - all permissions 2017/18

| | All B1 | | Offices (B1a) | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|--|
| PTAL Level | Floorspace (M²) % I | | Floorspace (M²) | % | |
| 5 or 6 | 1,276,298 | 81% | 1,276,298 | 83% | |
| 4 or less | 307,723 | 19% | 255,164 | 17% | |
| Total floorspace | 1,584,021 | | 1,531 | | |

Protection of biodiversity habitat

Target: No net loss of Sites of Importance for Nature Conservation (SINCs)

- 2.87 Table 2.21 shows planning permissions granted during 2017/18 within SINCs, and the amount of the SINC that would be lost if they are implemented. The following categories of SINC are recorded:
 - Statutory Site of Special Scientific Interest
 - Site of Metropolitan Importance
 - Site of Borough Grade I Importance
 - Site of Borough Grade II Importance
 - Site of Local Importance

Open Space protection designations such as Green Belt, MOL and Local Open Space are addressed in Key Performance Indicator 3.

- 2.88 A total of seven approvals were recorded during 2017/18 on SINCs. The total area covered is just over 2.85 hectares, a slight decrease on the 3 hectares recorded in 2016/17 and well below the 9.27 hectares in 2015/16. The table includes a brief description of the proposal.
- 2.89 All data for this KPI is taken from the LDD. The table shows the planning permissions that have been granted for buildings or works that will affect a SINC and the area that would be lost if they are implemented. Changes to SINCs are made through the preparation or review of Local Plans and are not part of the planning permission process. For this reason, gains are only recorded in very exceptional circumstances, although re-provision within a planning permission is considered when calculating the loss.

Table 2.21 Loss of protected habitat in planning approvals 2017/18

| Borough | Borough Reference | Nature Conservation Type | Area (hectares) | Description |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Barking and Dagenham | 16/01990/FUL | Site of Metropolitan Importance | 0.650 | Provision of youth hub constitutes exceptional circumstances for development on part of larger open space |
| Ealing | 161452FUL | Site of Local Importance | 0.415 | Open space has dual designation as LSIS which was considered the more significant designation, with the residential development improving the setting of the adjacent open space more than an industrial use |
| Ealing | 172220FUL | Statutory (SSSI, Local Nature Reserve) | 0.461 | Redevelopment and restoration of grade II listed Twyford Abbey as a school will include new structures within existing grounds which are protected, but not currently accessible to the public |
| Havering | P1474/13 | Site of Metropolitan Importance | 0.250 | Replacement of existing uninhabitable dwelling with a larger dwelling on a different part of a Green Belt site |

| Borough | Borough Reference | Nature Conservation Type | Area (hectares) | Description |
|----------|----------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| Hounslow | 01359/F/P7 | Site of Local Importance | 0.325 | Restoration and conversion of Grade II listed building as a hotel, includes new buildings on adjacent park land |
| Lambeth | 16/07054/FUL | Site of Borough Grade 1 Importance | 0.750 | The provision of a purpose-built publicly accessible library to house an internationally important collection of literature at a site of major historic significance within the Central Activities Zone |

Increase in municipal waste recycled or composted and elimination of waste to landfill by 2031

Target: At least 45% of waste recycled or composted by 2015 and 0% of biodegradable or recyclable waste to landfill by 2026

- 2.90 Table 2.22 shows the total amount of local authority collected waste has declined by 815,000 tonnes since 2002. 9.6 per cent of London's waste was disposed to landfill in 2017/18.
- 2.91 The table also shows London's recycling rate for local authority collected waste increasing steadily since 2002/03, when it was 9 per cent. Having reached 30 per cent in 2011/12, it has remained stable at around that level over the past seven years, missing the 2015 target of 45%. There is also still some way to go towards reaching the target of 50 per cent by 2025 set out in the Mayor's London Environment Strategy (2018).9
- 2.92 Increased recycling will be helped by, amongst other things, a transition to a more circular economy (supported by draft new London Plan policies) and introducing a minimum level of recycling service that all waste authorities need to meet by 2020.
- 2.93 Where this KPI mentions municipal waste, it is referring to local authority collected waste.

https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/environment/london-environmentstrategy

Table 2.22 Waste treatment methods of London's local authority collected waste (thousands of tonnes)

| Method | 2002/03 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Landfill | 3,163 | 911 | 889 | 754 | 751 | 463 | 347 |
| (%) | 71.00% | 25.50% | 24.40% | 21% | 20.30% | 12.50% | 9.57% |
| Incineration with EfW | 872 | 1,462 | 1,525 | 1680 | 1,708 | 1,966 | 2,020 |
| (%) | 20.00% | 40.90% | 41.90% | 46% | 46.10% | 52.90% | 55.63% |
| Incineration without EfW | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 26 | 27 |
| (%) | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0% | 0.50% | 0.70% | 0.75% |
| Recycled/ composted | 410 | 1,088 | 1,110 | 1107 | 1,096 | 1,117 | 1,091 |
| (%) | 9.00% | 30.40% | 30.50% | 30% | 29.60% | 30.10% | 30.06% |
| Other# | 0 | 115 | 116 | 122 | 131 | 145 | 145 |
| (%) | 0.00% | 3.20% | 3.20% | 3% | 3.50% | 3.90% | 3.99% |
| Total | 4,446 | 3,576 | 3,640 | 3,662 | 3,705 | 3,716 | 3,631 |

Other includes material sent for other treatment processes including mechanical sorting, biological or specialist treatment

Source: Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs

https://www.gov.uk/government/statistical-data-sets/env18-local-authority-collected-waste-annual-results-tables

Reduce carbon dioxide emissions through new development

Target: Annual average % carbon dioxide emissions savings for strategic development proposals progressing towards zero carbon in residential developments by 2016 and all developments by 2019

- 2.94 Policy 5.2 of the London Plan sets CO2 emission reduction targets for new buildings. To meet the target, applicants are required to use the energy hierarchy and set out the carbon reductions achieved at each of the following stages:
 - Be lean: use less energy
 - · Be clean: supply energy efficiently
 - Be green: use renewable energy
- 2.95 As well as supporting investment in energy efficiency, the development of heat networks and the deployment of renewable technologies, the policies may also enable additional benefits for building occupants through provision of affordable energy and increased security of energy supply, while minimising the impact on the existing energy network.
- 2.96 The CO₂ reduction targets are expressed as minimum improvements over the carbon targets set for buildings in national Building Regulations, which serves as a baseline (see Table 2.26). When revised Building Regulations came into effect on 6 April 2014, the London Plan CO₂ target was recalibrated to take into account the changes to the baseline. A percentage target of 35 per cent beyond the new national standards across both residential and non-domestic buildings was then applied by the Mayor.
- 2.97 From 1 October 2016, the London Plan target for new major residential developments was raised to zero carbon. From 2020 the zero-carbon target will also apply to non-residential development. While the priority remains for developments to reach carbon reduction targets on-site, the policy stipulates that any shortfalls should be met through a cash-in-lieu contribution to the relevant borough into a carbon offset fund, or through an off-site carbon reduction project agreed between the borough and the developer.
- 2.98 The 2017 Energy Monitoring Report presents the results for calendar year 2017 against the CO₂ targets for the 129 major development applications referred to the Mayor for approval. All of these applications were assessed against the most recent national building regulations (specifically Part L 2013 of Building Regulations). The majority of applications made in 2017 were

- required to meet a 35 per cent carbon reduction beyond Part L 2013, but for 23 applications with a residential element that were submitted on or after October 2016, the domestic zero-carbon target applied.
- 2.99 Overall performance against the Mayor's carbon reductions target improved considerably compared with the previous year. Cumulatively the overall reduction in CO₂ emissions is estimated to be 40.5 per cent more than required by Building Regulations, compared with 35.7 per cent in 2016. For non-domestic buildings the overall reduction was 41.6 per cent, while domestic buildings reached 38.7 per cent, both of which comfortably exceed the Mayor's target of a 35 per cent carbon reduction against Building Regulations. This equates to a CO₂ emission reduction of just over 37,000 tonnes per annum, which is broadly equivalent to the savings achieved from retrofitting loft insulation in more than 60,000 existing houses.

Table 2.23 On-site CO₂ emission reductions from applications approved in 2017 and assessed against the target of a 35% improvement on Part L of 2013 Building Regulations

| Target | Regulated CO ₂ emissions | Cumulative regulated CO ₂ emissions reductions relative to Part L 2013 Building Regulations | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------|--|--|
| | (tCO ₂ /year) | (tCO ₂ /year) | (per cent) | | |
| Baseline | 91,597 | - | - | | |
| After energy efficiency | 77,141 | 14,456 | 15.8 | | |
| After energy efficiency & heat | 58,853 | 32,744 | 35.7 | | |
| networks | | | | | |
| After energy efficiency, heat networks & renewables | 54,544 | 37,053 | 40.5 | | |

2.100 Of the 23 applications where the zero-carbon target applied, an overall saving of 39.7 per cent was achieved. This compares favourably to a 36.7 per cent saving for the 56 applications with a residential element that were submitted before the zero carbon homes policy took effect on 1 October 2016 (and were therefore only required to meet the 35 per cent target).

Increase in energy generated from renewable sources

Target: Production of 8,550 GWh of energy from renewable sources by 2026

- 2.101 This renewable energy generation target has been developed using data in the previous Mayor's Decentralised Energy Capacity Studies, which marked out the role renewables could play in our future energy mix by 2026. The renewable energy generation figure includes the potential energy production from various electricity and heat supply technologies, including photovoltaics, wind, hydro, biomass and energy from waste; as well as solar thermal, ground, air and water source heat pumps.
- 2.102 The most authoritative datasets for energy generated in London from renewable energy sources are provided by the Department for Business Energy and Industrial Strategy (BEIS). Table 2.24 shows the generation of electricity from renewables in London for 2011-2017. Generation has increased to 1,081 GWh from 765 GWh in 2011, but remains well below the 2026 target. However, there are other initiatives being introduced to increase renewable energy generation, such as the Mayor's Solar Action Plan.

Table 2.24 Estimate of annual renewable energy installed capacity and generation in London electricity: 2011-2017

| Year | Capacity (MW)/ Generation (GWh) | Wind and Wave | Landfill Gas | Sewage Gas | Other Bio- energy | Photo- voltaics | Total |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 2011 | Total (MW) | 4 | 26 | 36 | 166 | 25 | 256 |
| | Total (GWh) | 8 | 155 | 82 | 513 | 7 | 765 |
| 2012 | Total (MW) | 4 | 26 | 39 | 167 | 43 | 280 |
| | Total (GWh) | 11 | 165 | 78 | 594 | 35 | 882 |
| 2013 | Total (MW) | 4 | 26 | 39 | 169 | 54 | 292 |
| | Total (GWh) | 12 | 178 | 84 | 588 | 41 | 902 |
| 2014 | Total (MW) | 11 | 26 | 54 | 173 | 68 | 331 |
| | Total (GWh) | 15 | 179 | 78 | 559 | 57 | 888 |
| 2015# | Total (MW) | 11 | 26 | 54 | 192 | 96 | 368 |
| | Total (GWh) | 20 | 169 | 88 | 648 | 75 | 996 |
| 2016# | Total (MW) | 11 | 26 | 59 | 193 | 111 | 380 |
| | Total (GWh) | 15 | 165 | 141 | 647 | 93 | 1,048 |
| 2017 | Total (MW) | 11 | 26 | 52 | 193 | 113 | 395 |
| | Total (GWh) | 17 | 154 | 148 | 660 | 102 | 1,081 |

Updated with amended data released in September 2018
https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/regional-renewable-statistics
Source: Regional Statistics 2003-2017: Installed Capacity, Department for Business
Energy and Industrial Strategy, and Regional Statistics 2003-2017: Generation,
Department for Business Energy and Industrial Strategy

Increase in Urban Greening

Target: Increase total area of green roofs in the CAZ

- 2.103 In 2014 the GLA, working with the Green Roof Consultancy, used 2013 aerial imagery to map all visible green roofs in the CAZ. A total of 678 green roofs covering an area of over 175,000m² (17.5 hectares) were identified. An update based on 2015 aerial imagery identified additional coverage of 47,000m² (4.7 hectares) taking the total coverage in the CAZ to 220,000 m² (22 hectares), an increase of 27 per cent. A further assessment based on 2017 imagery indicates that the total is now over 290,000 m² (29 hectares).
- 2.104 The most recent information including details of the range of sizes and types of green roof in the CAZ is available at https://livingroofs.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/CAZ-INFORGRAPHIC-FINAL-2019a.pdf.
- 2.105 Further improvements in the resolution of aerial imagery, and the ability to analyse it, will allow the monitoring of green roofs across the whole of London in the future. Consequently, the scope of this KPI will be reviewed following the publication of the new London Plan.

Improve London's Blue Ribbon Network

Target: Restore 15km of rivers and streams* 2009 - 2015 and an additional 10km by 2020 (*defined as main river by the Environment Agency – includes larger streams and rivers but can also include smaller watercourses of local significance)

- 2.106 The initial target to restore 15km of rivers and streams by 2015 has been achieved.
- 2.107 The current target of an additional 10km of river restoration by 2020 is proving a more challenging objective. Most opportunities for river restoration are reliant on major regeneration schemes or investment in the upgrade of flood defences or catchment scale flood management schemes; consequently, the year on year delivery varies depending on which schemes are brought forward. Nevertheless, 2,645m of river was restored in 2017 and 530m in 2018; this included projects such as naturalising concrete channels and de-culverting.
- 2.108 According to the data collated by the Environment Agency through the London Rivers Restoration Group (LRRG)¹⁰, it is evident that community-based river corridor enhancement projects remain a significant complementary activity to more formal river restoration. During 2017/18, over 17,000m of river corridor were enhanced. The enhancements included channel-narrowing, removal of weirs, invasive species control, and the establishment of additional riverine habitat through tree planting and wetland creation within 10 metres of the channel.

The London Rivers Restoration Group is part of the Catchment Partnerships in London hosted by river environment charity, Thames 21

Table 2.25 River restoration in London 2000 to 2018

| Year | Restoration (metres) | Cumulative Restoration (metres) | Cumulative Change Since 2008 Baseline | Cumulative Change Since 2015 Baseline |
|------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| 2000 | 680 | 680 | | |
| 2001 | 150 | 830 | | |
| 2002 | 600 | 1,430 | | |
| 2003 | 2,300 | 3,730 | | |
| 2004 | 500 | 4,230 | | |
| 2005 | 0 | 4,320 | | |
| 2006 | 100 | 4,330 | | |
| 2007 | 5,100 | 9,430 | | |
| 2008 | 2,000 | 11,430 | | |
| 2009 | 1,500 | 12,930 | 1,500 | |
| 2010 | 1,808 | 14,738 | 3,308 | |
| 2011 | 3,519 | 18,257 | 6,827 | |
| 2012 | 3,000 | 21,257 | 9,827 | |
| 2013 | 2,395 | 23,652 | 12,222 | |
| 2014 | 1,030 | 24,682 | 13,252 | |
| 2015 | 2,490 | 27,172 | 15,742 | |
| 2016 | 3,010 | 30,182 | | 3,010 |
| 2017 | 2,645 | 32,827 | | 5,655 |
| 2018 | 530 | 33,357 | | 6,185 |

Source: Rivers and Streams Habitat Action Plan Steering Group and the London Catchment Partnership

Protecting and improving London's heritage and public realm

Target: Reduction in the proportion of designated heritage assets at risk as a % of the total number of designated heritage assets in London

- 2.109 Table 2.26 shows that the number of designated heritage assets in London has increased from 2017 to 2018. There are 93 new listed buildings, two more scheduled monuments and two more registered parks and gardens. The number of World Heritage Sites and conservation areas have remained constant.
- 2.110 The percentage of conservation areas recorded as being at risk has decreased by 1 percentage point to 7 per cent. There has also been a 1 percentage point decrease in the proportion of scheduled monuments at risk, which now stands at 16 per cent. There has been no change in the other classes of designated assets. None of London's World Heritage Sites or registered battlefields are at risk.
- 2.111 For details on individual designated assets, Historic England provide a summary document with the number and condition of all designated assets. They have also produced a Heritage at Risk 2018 summary for London.

Table 2.26 Number and condition of designated heritage assets

| | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Asset | Number | % at Risk |
| World Heritage Sites* | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Listed Buildings | 18,936 | 2.59 | 19,020 | 3 | 19,081 | 3 | 19,174 | 3 |
| Conservation Areas | 1,021 | 6 | 1,026 | 7 | 1,025 | 8 | 1,027 | 7 |
| Scheduled Monuments | 158 | 19.6 | 162 | 17 | 165 | 17 | 165 | 16 |
| Registered Parks and Gardens | 150 | 6 | 151 | 7 | 151 | 7 | 153 | 7 |
| Registered Battlefield | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

*designated by UNESCO Source: Historic England

Chapter 3 - Additional Performance Measures and Statistics

Housing and Design

Housing Provision Annual Monitor 2017/18

Introduction

- 3.1 This report provides further detail on housing provision in London, adding to that provided in the tables in the main body of the Annual Monitoring Report. It is based on data provided by London's planning authorities to the London Development Database (LDD). The LDD was established by the GLA in 2004 with the support of government and the London boroughs and is widely regarded as the most authoritative source of information on housing provision in London.
- 3.2 This section deals with housing provision as defined for the purpose of monitoring the London Plan. There are three elements to the housing supply target in the current London Plan:
 - The 'conventional supply' is new homes from new build, conversions of existing residential buildings or changes of use. This definition only includes dwellings that are fully self-contained; meaning they have kitchen and bathroom facilities behind their own lockable front door.
 - The 'non-conventional', or 'non-self-contained' supply is any other form of living accommodation that does not meet the definition of 'self-contained'.
 It includes bedrooms in student halls, large houses in multiple occupation (HMOs), hostels, shared or co-living accommodation and care homes.
 - Long-term vacant properties returning to use are obtained from the Council Tax Base and reported by the Ministry of Housing, Communities and Local Government (MHCLG). These contribute to the housing targets in Annex 4 of the London Plan so are mentioned in relation to completions, but are not applicable to approvals, starts or the pipeline.
- 3.3 All figures are usually 'net' (losses of existing units are subtracted from the gains) unless otherwise stated. The main exceptions are figures showing number of bedrooms, residential densities and compliance with accessibility standards, which are all calculated on gross figures (losses are not subtracted from the total).
- The reporting year used by the LDD and throughout this report begins on 1 April and runs to 31 March the following year, which is often referred to as the Financial Year (FY) in LDD data reports. FY2017 therefore runs from 01/04/2017 to 31/03/2018. To make it clearer we have used the form 2017/18 rather than FY2017 in this report.

- 3.5 Tenure types are generally taken from the s106 legal agreement associated with a permission, but in some cases they may be updated to reflect the final tenure split when the scheme is implemented, for example if a site, or all of the residential units, are acquired by a housing association for affordable housing prior to completion. Tenure changes after completion are not recorded on the LDD.
- 3.6 A separate definition of affordable housing delivery is used by central government and the Mayor for the purposes of monitoring his affordable homes programme. This counts the gross number of affordable homes delivered through conventional supply or acquisitions of existing properties and includes changes in tenure that are not linked to the planning system so are not captured by LDD. Completion in relation to this definition is triggered by payment of grant and may therefore be recorded at a different point in time. The Affordable Housing Monitor covers affordable housing delivery according to the London Housing Strategy (2018) definition.
- 3.7 The statistics are based on the details of planning applications approved by London's 35 planning authorities. This includes the 32 London Boroughs, the City of London, the London Legacy Development Corporation (LLDC) and the Old Oak and Park Royal Development Corporation (OPDC). The LDD records all planning consents that propose a loss or a gain of residential units. This includes Full and Outline planning permissions, but also variations to these, whether through details / reserved matters consents, s73 Minor Material Amendments or formal Variations to s106 agreements may also be recorded.
- 2.8 Changes of use to residential through Section 3 of the General Permitted Development Order (GPDO) are also recorded, whether or not prior approval is required. Where prior approval is required (as is the case for Class O office to residential changes), the relevant class from the GPDO is recorded. Other classes (e.g. Class G ancillary retail to residential) may be recorded as \$192 Certificates of Proposed Lawful Development rather than by the class in the GPDO. Note that the streamlined prior approvals process means that applicants do not need to submit full details of the proposed scheme, so it is not always possible for the local authority to fill in all the details normally recorded on the LDD. These gaps in the data can occasionally lead to totals not matching across tables in this report. \$191 Certificates of Existing Lawful Use are included where the change in units identified by the consent has not previously been identified in the local authority's housing stock figures. Temporary permissions are not included in these figures.

- 3.9 The time series data has been updated for this AMR and uses the definitions outlined in the preceding paragraphs.
- 3.10 Data in all tables is shown by the London borough (including the City of London) where the development is located, rather than by planning authority. The only exception is Table 3.6, 'Total net completions against London Plan benchmark 2017/18' which includes LLDC as it has its own housing target in the London Plan. The borough has been used in the remaining tables to allow consistency with previous AMRs.
- 3.11 While some individual schemes are referenced in this report, it is only intended to give a brief overview to the London situation. More detailed information at a local level can be found in borough AMRs. All the data used to compile this report is also available on the London Datastore.
- 3.12 Although the data in the LDD is supplied by the boroughs, the information presented here may be different from that found in the borough AMRs. This can be due to the timing of when the data is extracted, as the LDD is a live system that is continually updated and adjusted to reflect the best information available. There are also occasional differences in the way data is recorded, for example the way completions are allocated to particular years. The LDD ensures that the data is collected using the same methodology across London without affecting the ability of boroughs to reflect local circumstances in their own AMRs.

Table 3.1 Key statistics and findings

| | statistics and initings |
|-------------|--|
| Status | Summary of findings |
| Completions | There were 31,851 net conventional housing completions |
| | in London in 2017/18, a decrease of over 28 per cent on |
| | completions in 2016/17. It remains above the average since |
| | 2004/05. |
| | In addition, 2,476 non-self-contained units were completed, a 45 |
| | per cent decrease on the previous year. |
| | The number of long-term vacant dwellings in London increased by |
| | 2,244. |
| | The resulting total of 32,083 completions is 76 per cent of the |
| | 42,388 benchmark for the annual provision of new housing in the |
| | London Plan 2015 and a 28 per cent decrease on 2016/17. |
| | New-build (including extensions) accounted for 78 per cent of net |
| | conventional supply, conversions 5 per cent and changes of use |
| | 18 per cent. This latter figure is down from a peak of 23 per cent |
| | in the previous year. |
| | 15 per cent of net completions in 2017/18 were affordable. |
| | Over the last three years net conventional affordable housing |
| | completions through planning consents amounted to 18,615 |
| | homes. This represents 17 per cent of total completions. |
| | Across all tenures, gross conventional housing supply was |
| | dominated by one or two bedroom homes, 38 per cent were one |
| | bedroom or studio units and 42 per cent had two bedrooms. |
| | The remaining 20 per cent had three bedrooms or more. The |
| | proportion of homes with three bedrooms or more was highest in |
| | Social Rented housing, at 37 per cent of the total. |
| | 25 per cent of gross affordable homes completed in 2017/18 |
| | had three or more bedrooms, down slightly from 27 per cent in |
| | 2016/17. |
| Approvals | Net conventional housing approvals during 2017/18 were 65,134. |
| | This is down on the revised total of 77,472 approvals in 2016/17. |
| | 18 per cent of net units approved were affordable, the same as in |
| | the previous year. |
| | Non-self-contained approvals were 4,000. |

| Status | Summary of findings |
|----------|--|
| Starts | LDD records 46,204 net conventional starts and 4,341 net non-self-contained starts in 2017/18. (See paragraph 3.51 for the definition of a start). |
| | 22 per cent of net units in schemes started during 2017/18 were affordable housing. This is higher than the proportion for both approvals and completions. |
| Pipeline | As of 31 March 2018, the net conventional housing pipeline consisted of 276,959 homes. This is a slight decrease from 281,037 (revised) in the previous year. 63 per cent of units in the pipeline are in schemes that are recorded as 'under construction'. |
| | The pipeline of non-self-contained accommodation at 31 March 2018 was 10,866 units, down for the sixth year in a row. Of the units in the current pipeline, 82 per cent are in schemes that are under construction. |

Completions

- Table 3.2 and Figure 3.1 show the latest data on completions by year. Total completions for 2017/18 were 32,083, a 28 per cent drop from the 2016/17 total of 44,681 (revised from 45,505 in the last AMR). This amounts to 76 per cent of the 42,388 benchmark in the London Plan.
- 3.14 Total housing provision, as monitored in the London Plan, consists of three elements: conventional housing supply, non-self-contained accommodation, and long-term empty homes returning to use, often referred to as 'Vacants'. KPI 4 in Chapter 2 and Table 3.6 show housing provision at local authority level compared to the housing targets in Annex 4 of the 2016 London Plan. Table 3.7 shows the delivery by borough compared to the housing targets over the last three years.
- 3.15 During 2017/18, the LDD records 36,270 completions and 4,419 unit losses giving a total for net conventional housing completions of 31,851. This is a 21 per cent decrease from the 40,553 net conventional completions in 2016/17, ending the upward trend each year since 2010/11 when conventional completions were below 20,000. It is only the third year to see over 30,000 completions in London since LDD began monitoring in 2004 and is lower only than 2016/17 and 2015/16.

- 3.16 The net total non-self-contained completions for 2017/18, were 2,476, a 45 per cent decrease on the 4,520 in 2016/17.
- 3.17 The non-self-contained element of the benchmark is comprised of bedrooms in student halls of residence, hostels, large houses in multiple occupation and care homes. The latter was introduced in the 2015 plan, bringing our definition in line with that used for Communal Accommodation category in the annual Housing Flows Reconciliation return to the Ministry of Housing, Communities and Local Government. For the purposes of monitoring the London Plan the number of separate bedrooms is counted, even if they contain more than one 'bed-space'.
- 3.18 The number of 'vacants', as measured by the Council Tax Base and reported by MHCLG, increased from 20,237 to 22,481 between 2017 and 2018, resulting in a net decrease in the housing supply figures of 2,244 homes.
- 3.19 When these three elements are combined, the total supply is 32,083. This is 12,598 below the revised total of 44,681 for 2016/17, a drop of 28 per cent. It is 10,305, or 24 per cent, below the 42,388 annual benchmark in the London Plan.
- 3.20 Table 3.5 shows conventional completions by year. Completions of 31,851 represent a drop of 21 per cent since 2016/17, following rises of 15 per cent last year and 23 per cent between 2014/15 and 2015/16. The figure for 2017/18 remains above the average since 2004 of nearly 28,000 conventional completion per year.
- 3.21 As ever, completions are not spread evenly across the London boroughs. The borough with the largest number of conventional completions in both gross and net terms is Barnet with 2,587 gross and 2,360 net housing completions. Three other planning authorities recorded over 2,000 net completions. The next highest total, 2,110, is in Wandsworth, followed by 2,079 in Croydon and 2,003 in Tower Hamlets. Greenwich recorded 1,900 net conventional completions. At the other end of the scale, net conventional completions in the City of London are 138. Kingston upon Thames (217), Bexley (276) and Havering (277) all had net completions below 300.
- 3.22 The LDD records all losses in the final year of scheme completion, while gains can be spread over several years. 2017/18 saw the loss of 271 units at Durand Close in Sutton (planning reference C2006/56803), for which the first unit completions were in 2011/12, while the redevelopment of Bronte and Fielding House in Brent (reference 120454) records a loss of 196 in this year.

- Newham has recorded the loss of 126 homes under reference 15/03286/ PREDEM, a consent for the demolition only, therefore separating the loss from any future gains on the site.
- 3.23 Table 3.9 shows conventional completions by tenure for 2017/18. Total net affordable housing completions were 4,703, representing 15 per cent of total completions. Of these the tenure split is 60 per cent intermediate, 30 per cent Affordable Rent and 10 per cent at social rented level. The borough with the highest proportion of affordable housing in their net housing supply was Barking and Dagenham at 32 per cent. Table 3.10 shows the same but for permissions to which affordable housing policies apply. Of these, 20 per cent are affordable and the borough with the highest percentage is Redbridge where 48 per cent of 212 completions are recorded as being affordable.
- Table 3.11 shows total net conventional affordable supply by borough over the last three years, which shows that affordable completions have fallen each year both in numeric terms and as a proportion of total supply. The three-year average is down to 17 per cent, from 21 per cent in the previous three-year cycle. The borough with the highest three-year average is Waltham Forest at 42 per cent, helped by the 69 per cent figure in 2015/16. It is the only borough with a three-year average of over 40 per cent, while Barking and Dagenham (36 per cent) and Tower Hamlets (30 per cent) are the only others with 30 per cent or more. At the other end of the scale, the City of London recorded a net 0 per cent affordable completions over the three-year cycle, and Harrow have a net loss, -64 units. This is due to a net loss of affordable housing in 2015/16. Brent (-147) and Enfield (-11) recorded net losses of affordable homes in 2017/18.
- 3.25 It is important to remember that losses on a permission are all recorded in the same year while gains can be spread over several years, which can have a significant impact on the annual figures for any individual borough. The use of the three-year average serves to reduce the impact of these anomalies, but they can still show up in the figures. This is the case for Harrow where the completion of the Apple Grove consent (reference P/3171/06) contributes to a net loss in three-year figures, despite delivering an overall increase in affordable housing. The low three-year average across London is a matter which the current Mayor has made a clear commitment to address. However, it will take several years before most of the referable planning permissions granted under the current administration make it through to completion. Of the units completed between 01/04/2016 and 31/03/2018, 92 per cent were

- approved before May 2016, which marked the start of the current Mayor's administration.
- Table 3.12 breaks down net conventional affordable supply in the last three years into social rented, intermediate and Affordable Rent. Over the three-year period, net conventional affordable housing supply amounted to 18,615 homes, with social rented units accounting for 20 per cent of these, intermediate products 48 per cent and Affordable Rent units 33 per cent. This continues the trend from social rented to Affordable Rent seen in previous AMRs. The borough that has provided the highest number of affordable completions is Tower Hamlets where the total of 2,616 is almost twice the next highest, 1,321 in Greenwich. Although LDD allows a wide range of tenures to be recorded, including London Affordable Rent, it is a concern that the various terms are sometimes used interchangeably, leading to some units being incorrectly classified. The delivery of London Affordable Rent units is shown in Table 3.37.
- 3.27 Table 3.8 shows the split of total gross conventional completions in 2017/18 across London as a whole by tenure and number of bedrooms. The figures are presented in gross terms as the number of bedrooms for homes lost or replaced is sometimes difficult to obtain and there are enough gaps in the data to prevent the calculation of meaningful net figures. One-bed (including studios and bedsits) and two-bed properties make up most of the supply, accounting for 38 per cent and 42 per cent of the total respectively. The remaining 20 per cent have three bedrooms or more (the measure used as a proxy for family housing). However, the profile of supply varies with tenure. Homes with three bedrooms or more make up 37 per cent of social rented supply and 33 per cent of Affordable Rent homes. However, they make up just 19 per cent of market homes and 13 per cent of intermediate homes.
- 3.28 Table 3.13 shows the gross conventional supply of housing by borough and number of bedrooms while Table 3.14 shows the same for affordable housing only. Across London, 7,109 homes with three bedrooms or more were completed. The boroughs that provided the highest percentage of three or more bed housing was Kensington and Chelsea where three or more bed homes made up 40 per cent of total completions, followed by Westminster with 31 per cent. Both are inner London boroughs. The boroughs with the lowest percentage of completions with three bedrooms or more, Croydon (251, 11 per cent), Harrow (90, 11 per cent) and Hillingdon (111, 12 per cent), are all in outer London.

- 3.29 Looking just at affordable housing with three or more bedrooms, 1,427 family homes represent 25 per cent of total affordable completions. The low total number of affordable completions in several boroughs leads to a wide variation in the percentages at borough level. For example, 17 units in Havering make up 65 per cent of the total. Bexley, Bromley, the City of London and Kingston upon Thames recorded no completions of affordable homes with three bedrooms or more.
- 3.30 There are three development types for conventional housing supply recorded in the LDD; new-build (including extensions that create new residential units), conversions (changes to the number of units in properties already in residential use) and changes of use (for example gains from industrial or commercial uses and losses to non-C3 uses). Table 3.15 shows gross and net conventional supply by type for each borough. Across London, 78 per cent of net completions are new build, 17.5 per cent changes of use and 4.5 per cent from residential conversions. Changes of use accounted for 23 per cent in 2016/17.
- 3.31 While residential conversions are not a major source of completions in many boroughs, there are some where they make a significant contribution. They contributed 15 per cent of completions in Enfield, 13 per cent in Haringey and Ealing, and 10 per cent in Redbridge. Contrastingly they contributed a net loss in five boroughs, including Kensington and Chelsea, Richmond upon Thames and Westminster, all for the fourth year in a row. Camden and Kingston upon Thames also saw small losses through residential conversion.
- 3.32 Completions by permission type are shown in Table 3.16. Since 2015/16 all types of consent that permit a change in the number of homes have been recorded on the LDD, including permitted development (such as office, retail and storage and distribution to residential), Certificates of Proposed Lawful Development and amendments to existing consents or legal agreements where they permit a change that affects the numbers in the LDD. Due to their numerical significance, office to residential prior approvals (Class O, formerly J) are shown, while all other prior approvals are grouped together with s192 Certificates of Proposed Lawful Development under the heading of 'Other prior approvals'. Amendments, including variations to legal agreements, are also grouped together.
- 3.33 Full permissions account for 58 per cent of all completions, while Outline consents (for which no further details or reserved matters needed to be entered on the LDD) account for 6 per cent and Details/Reserve Matters

make up 16 per cent. This rise from around 7 per cent in the previous two years may reflect the increased use of reserved matters to help keep track of complex redevelopment on the system, as much as any change in their use in the planning process. The same goes for amendments to consented schemes, which make up 9 per cent of completions compared to 4 per cent in the previous two years. Further analysis may be required to understand if these changes reflect anything other than changes in monitoring practice. Prior approvals of various types make up 10 per cent of all completions, down from nearly 17 per cent in 2016/17. The decrease in the completions through office to residential prior approvals is significant and is reflected in the drop in completions through changes of use. The impact of other types of prior approval remains at less than 1 per cent, but that is in part to do with deconversions through s192 certificates of proposed lawful development within this category. Excluding these losses, other prior approvals contributed 196 completions, up from 151 in 2016/17.

- 3.34 The average density of new housing completions in London, as shown in Table 3.17, is 146 dwellings per hectare (dph). This is slightly higher than the 139 dph in 2016/17 and an average of approximately 129 dph for the years from 2008/09 to 2016/17. As would be expected, the lowest densities are found in the outer London boroughs. Bromley (52 dph), Enfield (65 dph), Kingston upon Thames (66 dph) and Hillingdon (67 dph) recorded the lowest overall density. In total nine boroughs recorded a density below 100 dph. Over the time-series, an average of 11 boroughs have a density below 100 dph. The highest density, both in 2017/18 and across the time-series, is in the City of London. The 369 dph recorded in 2017/18 is below their average of over 500 dph for the time-series. Completions in Tower Hamlets show a density of 362 dph and in Wandsworth they were 361 dph. This is well above Wandsworth's average across the time-series of 155 dph. Greenwich recorded a density of 300 dph, which is again higher than seen in previous years.
- 3.35 Densities are calculated by dividing the gross total residential units by the sum of the residential site areas. This means that the value entered for the site area on an individual permission can potentially have a significant impact on the density for the whole borough, and even for London as a whole if the area entered is high enough. Site areas can be difficult to calculate, particularly on mixed use schemes and those being delivered in phases, and are often recalculated as more information becomes available, such as when

- details of later phases are approved. This means that the density of approvals is particularly volatile, but completions are also subject to change.
- 3.36 The net total of non-self-contained units completed during 2017/18 (Table 3.18) is 2,476. As has been seen recent years, this is based on the increase in student accommodation. A net total of 2,969 student rooms were completed in nine boroughs. 1,257 rooms were completed in Brent, 757 in Kingston upon Thames and 527 in Waltham Forest. In total 2,581 student rooms were completed in outer London compared to 388 in Inner London (including the Central Activities Zone).
- 3.37 In contrast to the large gains in student rooms, there was a decrease of 69 rooms in C2 care homes and of 424 rooms from hostels and large HMOs. This can at least in part be attributed to a continued move towards more self-contained provision and improvements to the existing housing stock leading to low-quality non-self-contained units being replaced by new self-contained flats.
- 3.38 The number of long-term vacant properties is derived from the Council Tax Base and is published by the Ministry of Housing, Communities and Local Government in Housing Live Table 615. The data included in this report is broken down by borough (meaning there is no separate total for the London Legacy Development Corporation) and it covers the period from 2 October 2017 to 1 October 2018, so does not exactly match the time-period used for the rest of the data. However it remains the best source of net data available. Long-term empty homes are defined as those dwellings which had been unoccupied and substantially unfurnished for over six months. Since April 2012 there has been local discretion over the level of Council Tax discount that vacant properties receive, and since April 2013 local authorities have also been able to charge a Council Tax premium of up to 50 per cent on properties vacant for more than two years. It is not known what impact this has had on the recording of vacant properties.
- 3.39 The number of long-term vacant properties (vacants) increased from 20,237 in October 2017 to 22,481 in October 2018, meaning a negative net impact of 2,244 units on housing supply. Southwark recorded an increase of 638 vacant homes, the highest number from the 25 boroughs that recorded an increase (and therefore a loss of housing supply). Of the eight boroughs that saw a decrease in the number of vacant properties (so an increase in housing supply), the 374 in Redbridge was the highest.

Approvals

- 3.40 During 2017/18, net conventional housing approvals were 65,134 and non-self-contained approvals were 4,000.
- 3.41 Annual approvals include all units in planning permissions that are granted during the year, unless they are superseded by a revision to the scheme within the same year. Many of the permissions granted will be renewals of existing permissions, revisions to previously approved schemes or provide details of the phasing of outline permissions. For this reason, approvals from different years cannot simply be added together to give a cumulative total, however they are comparable year on year.
- Table 3.3 shows the time series of net approvals at London level since 2004/05. Net conventional housing approvals during 2017/18 currently stand at 65,134. This is down for the third year in a row, but still above the levels commonly found during the 2000s.
- 3.43 Despite the overall drop, approvals in Outer London have risen for the fourth year in a row and make up 60 per cent of all approvals in 2017/18, which is well above the long-term average of 41 per cent. 11 per cent of approvals were in the Central Activities Zone and 38 per cent were in the rest of Inner London. There have been large variations in these proportions in previous years, so it is too early to say if this is in any way indicative of a long-term trend.
- 3.44 Table 3.19 show approvals by borough and tenure and Table 3.22 shows approvals by permission type. The borough to approve the highest number of units is Wandsworth, which granted permission for 5,738. Of these, approximately 72 per cent are in the Vauxhall, Nine Elms and Battersea Opportunity Area, providing or amending details from previously approved applications. In total, over 81 per cent of units approved in Wandsworth are in either Details / Reserved Matters or Variations to earlier permissions. 5,557 units were approved in Newham, including 2,198 approved by the London Legacy Development Corporation. Barnet approved 4,814 units, of which 48 per cent are in Details, Reserved Matters or Variations to earlier permissions. This is well above the London average of around 22 per cent. Croydon (4,659) and Ealing (4,584) also approved in excess of 4,000 net units.
- 3.45 The largest residential approval was 1,965 units at Greenford Green in Ealing (164694FUL). This supersedes a much smaller scheme for 565 units on the

former GlaxoSmithKlein site, and incorporates the adjacent Sunblest site into a single, larger development. Wandsworth approved three consents in excess of 1,000 units, 2015/4499, 2017/1680 and 2017/5353, for a total of 3,868 homes. All are within the Vauxhall, Nine Elms and Battersea Opportunity Area. The only other approval for over 1,000 units was 15/00358/OUT, an Outline consent for 1,224 homes for private rent at Cherry Park in Newham.

- 3.46 Of the homes approved in 2017/18, 82 per cent are for market sale or rent, 11 per cent intermediate sale or rent, 5 per cent Affordable Rent and 2 per cent social rented. This total of 18 per cent affordable is the same as recorded in the previous year. The boroughs recording the highest percentage of affordable units in approvals are Tower Hamlets (37 per cent), Southwark (33 per cent) and Camden (31 per cent). When only looking at schemes to which affordable housing policies apply (Table 3.20), nearly 24 per cent of units are affordable. It should be noted that the tenure of the units may change during the life of a scheme. For example, the tenure may not have been defined on some outline permissions, so the number of affordable units may increase as details of the later phases are submitted. The tenure of approved units can also change at any time before completion, for example as the result of negotiations between developers and planning authorities or by subsequent transfer of units to a housing association.
- 3.47 Gross approvals by number of bedrooms is shown in Table 3.21. 18 per cent of homes approved in 2016/17 have three or more bedrooms, the threshold to qualify as family housing. This is down from 20 per cent in 2016/17.
- 3.48 The average density of new housing approvals, shown in Table 3.23, is 154 dph, a decrease on last year's 168 dph. This has been adjusted up from 153 dph reported in the last AMR, so there is a possibility that further checking of site areas will lead to a revision in the data for this year. As ever there is wide variation between boroughs. For the fourth year in a row, the highest density is in Wandsworth (461 dph) followed by Tower Hamlets (430 dph). The lowest densities are found in Bromley (34 dph) and Havering (48 dph).
- 3.49 Table 3.24 shows a net total of 4,000 non-self-contained rooms were approved during 2017/18 in London. This is made up of a net gain of 3,414 student bedrooms and 589 hostel/HMO bedrooms and a loss of three care home bedrooms. This is an increase on the 3,299 approved in 2016/17 and continues the trend of student rooms making up the majority of net supply.

Starts

- 3.50 Total net conventional starts in 2017/18 were 46,204, while non-self-contained starts were 4,341.
- 3.51 In the LDD a 'start' is the point at which a planning permission can no longer lapse due to the acknowledgement of a legal start on site. This can be triggered by demolition of existing buildings or preparatory works on site and does not mean the start of physical construction work on an individual building. It may be several years between a scheme start and the completion of the final units, particularly on large schemes. Annual starts include all units in planning permissions that are started during the year unless they are superseded by a revision to the scheme within the same year. Many of the permissions started will be for revisions to previously approved schemes or provide details of the phasing of outline permissions that have already been started in previous years. As with approvals, starts from different years cannot simply be added together to give a cumulative total. They are however comparable year on year.
- 3.52 It is important to note that boroughs are still reporting difficulties in identifying starts on site and that some starts only get picked up when work is well under way, or upon scheme completion (particularly in the case of conversions or changes of use where there may be little or no external evidence of the work, and on the non-self-contained supply).
- 3.53 The total of 46,204 net conventional starts is a 37 per cent decrease on the revised figure for 2016/17 of 73,181.
- 3.54 Table 3.25 shows net conventional housing 'starts' by tenure. 78 per cent of net starts were for market units, 12 per cent intermediate units, 6 per cent Affordable Rent and 4 per cent for social rent. The total of 22 per cent affordable units is a slight increase on the 18 per cent in 2016/17. When only considering permissions to which affordable housing policies apply, shown in Table 3.26, 26 per cent are affordable.
- 3.55 Table 3.27 shows gross starts by number of bedrooms. As in previous years most of the units recorded as started have less than three bedrooms, with 41 per cent being one bedroom or studio units, 41 per cent having two bedrooms and 18 per cent having three bedrooms or more. The borough starting the highest number of family sized homes is Newham.

- 3.56 Table 3.28 shows net conventional starts by permission type. 66 per cent of starts are in Full permissions, Outlines make up 7 per cent, Details and Reserved Matters make up 12.5 per cent and amendments to schemes a further 5.5 per cent, while prior approvals make up about 7 per cent.
- 3.57 Table 3.29 shows that there was a net total of 4,341 non-self-contained units in schemes that were started in 2017/18, a substantial increase on the 757 reported in the previous year. 3,885 of these are student rooms, nearly 90 per cent of the total.

The pipeline of new homes

- 3.58 The total net conventional pipeline at 31 March 2018 was 276,959 homes, and the non-self-contained pipeline was 10,866 rooms.
- 3.59 The 'pipeline' of housing supply comprises homes which have been granted planning permission but are not yet completed. It is broken down into homes that are 'not started' and those that are 'under construction'. It is important to bear in mind the definition of a start above. The 'under construction' pipeline shows the capacity in schemes on which work has technically started but should not be used to infer that work has begun on all the dwellings in those schemes. The annual flow of planning approvals for new homes adds to the pipeline, while units are removed when they are either completed, superseded by a new scheme or pass their lapse date without a start being made.
- 3.60 Table 3.4 shows the net pipeline as at the end of each financial year (31 March) at London level since 2004/05. The number of units in the pipeline at the end of 2017/18 fell for the first time since the time series began. However, at just under 277,000 units, there is still capacity within the planning system to deliver more than six years of supply at the target level in the London Plan 2016. Just over 40 per cent of units in the pipeline are in Outer London boroughs, 12 per cent in the CAZ and 48 per cent in the rest of Inner London. These shares are relatively close to the long-term trend.
- 3.61 Table 3.30 shows the planning pipeline for conventional residential units as of 31 March 2018. At the end of the year there were 101,505 units (net) in schemes which have been granted planning permission but on which construction had not started and 175,454 units (net) in schemes under construction. This means that the number of units in schemes that are not started has dropped while the number in schemes that are under construction has risen, despite the slight drop in the total. As a result, the proportion of units in schemes that are started is up to 63 per cent.

- The borough with the most units in the pipeline is Tower Hamlets (27,382) followed by Newham (24,547) and Greenwich (24,348).
- The tenure of the units in the pipeline (net) can be seen in Table 3.31 while Table 3.32 shows existing, proposed and net tenure. Note that London Affordable Rent is included in the social rented column while the other tenures in Table 3.31 are included in the Intermediate category. The proportion of affordable units across London rose to 17.5 per cent, up from 16 per cent at the end of 2016/17. This ends a long period of steady decline, but the low level of affordable units in the pipeline is likely to take several years to address. The proportion of affordable units in schemes not started is only 16 per cent, down from 17 per cent at the end of the previous year. The borough with the highest proportion of affordable units in the pipeline is Barking and Dagenham, where 4,353 affordable units make up 30.5 per cent of the pipeline. In Islington, 1,100 units make up 29 per cent of the total net pipeline. In terms of units, Newham have 5,499 units (22 per cent of total) and Tower Hamlets have 5,086 units (18 per cent of their total). Table 3.33 shows the pipeline just for permissions to which affordable housing policies apply. When considering just these permissions, 20 per cent of net units are affordable.
- Table 3.34 shows the gross conventional pipeline by number of bedrooms.21 per cent of units for which the information is available will provide three bedrooms or more, while 39 per cent are studios or one bedroom units and 40 per cent are two bed units.
- 3.64 Table 3.35 shows the net pipeline by permission type. This shows that 50 per cent of units were in full permissions, 29 per cent in Outlines, 10 per cent in Details or Reserved matters, 6 per cent in amendments and 5 per cent in the various types of prior approval. Note that hybrid applications (part full, part outline) are usually included in the Outline category.
- The net pipeline of non-self-contained units as at 31 March 2018, as shown in Table 3.36, was 10,866. Of these, 82 per cent are in schemes that were under construction. This means there are fewer than 2,000 non-self-contained rooms in permissions that were not started.

Gypsy and traveller sites

- Two permissions for new pitches for gypsies and travellers were recorded in 2017/18 in London. P0950/17 permits five new pitches on railway sidings in Havering and 15/10101/FUL created one new pitch in Kingston upon Thames. 15/10101/FUL is the only recorded completion during the year.
- 3.67 The planning pipeline at 31 March 2018 contained permissions for 11 additional pitches, five in each of Havering and Hounslow and one in Bexley.
- 3.68 Note that traveller pitches are monitored as part of the overall residential supply. In addition to being recorded here, they contribute to the residential totals elsewhere in this report.

Tables and charts

Table 3.2 Net housing supply in London

| | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Conventional | 24,606 | 26,749 | 28,739 | 35,358 | 40,553 | 31,851 |
| Non-Conventional | 2,991 | 4,325 | 4,432 | 4,490 | 4,520 | 2,476 |
| Vacants back in use* | 2,018 | 1,057 | -120 | 1,070 | -392 | -2,244 |
| Total | 29,615 | 32,131 | 33,051 | 40,918 | 44,681 | 32,083 |

^{*} All long term vacants returning to use from the GOV.UK Housing Live Table 615.

Figure 3.1 Total housing delivery (including non-self-contained supply and long term vacant properties returning to use)

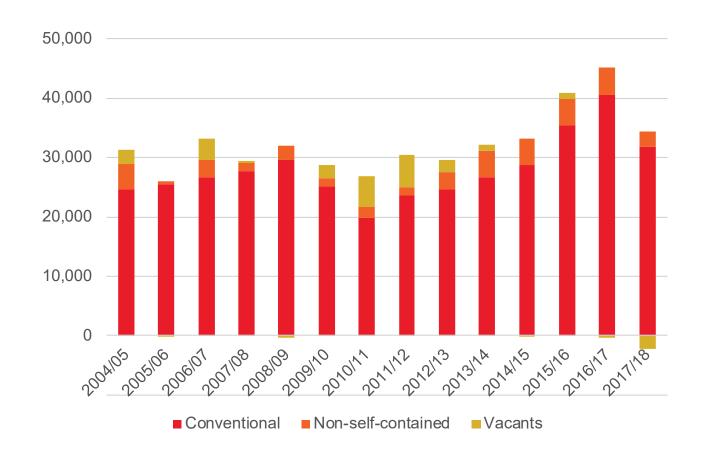


Table 3.3 Net conventional housing approvals

| | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Central Activities Zone | 8,882 | 12,025 | 19,896 | 8,241 | 13,730 | 7,454 |
| Inner | 21,735 | 33,254 | 44,749 | 39,789 | 27,515 | 18,480 |
| Outer | 13,379 | 26,775 | 25,777 | 30,596 | 36,227 | 39,200 |
| London Total: | 43,996 | 72,054 | 90,422 | 78,626 | 77,472 | 65,134 |

Figure 3.2 Net conventional housing approvals 2004/05 to 2017/18

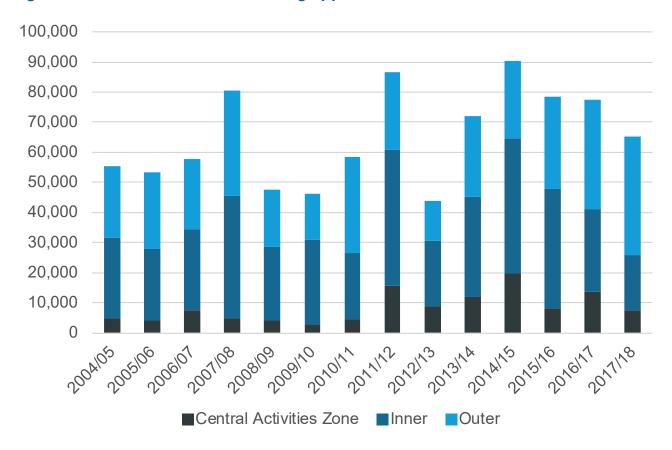


Table 3.4 Net conventional housing pipeline in London at end of financial year (31 March)

| | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Central Activities Zone | 29,477 | 36,853 | 38,589 | 37,973 | 37,301 | 32,677 |
| Inner | 107,337 | 119,019 | 128,052 | 133,229 | 134,219 | 131,854 |
| Outer | 84,351 | 90,084 | 94,863 | 101,282 | 109,517 | 112,428 |
| London Total: | 221,165 | 245,956 | 261,504 | 272,484 | 281,037 | 276,959 |

Figure 3.3 Conventional housing pipeline at year end 2004/05 to 2017/18



Table 3.5 Net conventional housing completions

| | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Central Activities Zone | 1,568 | 2,131 | 2,574 | 3,647 | 4,314 | 4,179 |
| Inner | 11,564 | 12,623 | 12,361 | 15,127 | 17,612 | 12,174 |
| Outer | 11,474 | 11,995 | 13,804 | 16,584 | 18,627 | 15,498 |
| All boroughs | 24,606 | 26,749 | 28,739 | 35,358 | 40,553 | 31,851 |

Figure 3.4 Net conventional housing completions 2004/05 to 2017/18

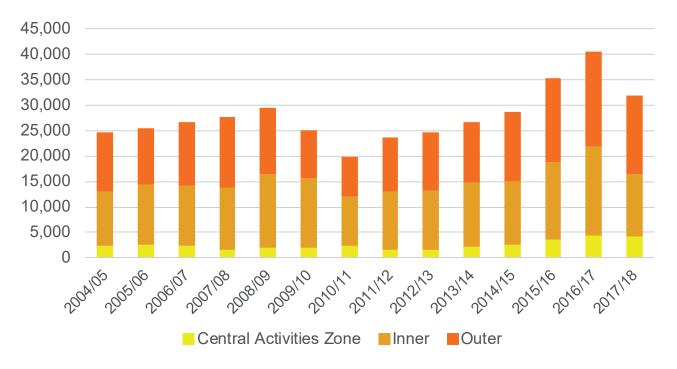
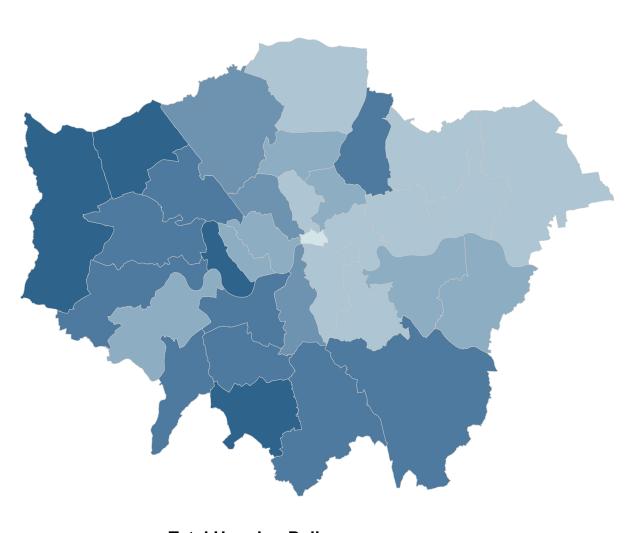


Table 3.6 Total net completions against London Plan benchmark 2017/18

| Borough | Net conven- tional | Net non- conv | Vacants* | Total | London Plan target | % of target |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 591 | 0 | 9 | 600 | 1,236 | 49% |
| Barnet | 2,360 | -194 | -17 | 2,149 | 2,349 | 91% |
| Bexley | 276 | 66 | -13 | 329 | 446 | 74% |
| Brent | 695 | 1,266 | -51 | 1,910 | 1,525 | 125% |
| Bromley | 573 | 20 | 93 | 686 | 641 | 107% |
| Camden | 940 | -91 | -68 | 781 | 889 | 88% |
| City of London | 138 | -202 | -86 | -150 | 141 | Net loss |
| Croydon | 2,079 | -16 | -257 | 1,806 | 1,435 | 126% |
| Ealing | 1,457 | 39 | -49 | 1,447 | 1,297 | 112% |
| Enfield | 386 | 0 | -109 | 277 | 798 | 35% |
| Greenwich | 1,900 | 33 | -230 | 1,703 | 2,685 | 63% |
| Hackney | 1,145 | 70 | -8 | 1,207 | 1,599 | 75% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,530 | 305 | 51 | 1,886 | 1,031 | 183% |
| Haringey | 1,200 | -16 | -78 | 1,106 | 1,502 | 74% |
| Harrow | 699 | 26 | 374 | 1,099 | 593 | 185% |
| Havering | 277 | -22 | -136 | 119 | 1,170 | 10% |
| Hillingdon | 871 | 124 | -73 | 922 | 559 | 165% |
| Hounslow | 913 | 0 | 24 | 937 | 822 | 114% |
| Islington | 370 | -3 | 23 | 390 | 1,264 | 31% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 335 | -53 | 115 | 397 | 733 | 54% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 217 | 729 | -24 | 922 | 643 | 143% |
| Lambeth | 1,545 | 1 | -186 | 1,360 | 1,559 | 87% |
| Lewisham | 527 | 73 | -176 | 424 | 1,385 | 31% |
| London Legacy DC | 990 | 0 | 0 | 990 | 1,471 | 67% |
| Merton | 646 | -24 | -16 | 606 | 411 | 147% |
| Newham | 858 | -7 | -185 | 666 | 1,994 | 33% |
| Redbridge | 466 | 10 | 5 | 481 | 1,123 | 43% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 381 | -10 | -144 | 227 | 315 | 72% |
| Southwark | 818 | -7 | -638 | 173 | 2,736 | 6% |
| Sutton | 697 | 119 | -216 | 600 | 363 | 165% |
| Tower Hamlets | 2,003 | 19 | -86 | 1,936 | 3,931 | 49% |
| Waltham Forest | 714 | 592 | -39 | 1,267 | 862 | 147% |
| Wandsworth | 2,110 | -18 | -41 | 2,051 | 1,812 | 113% |
| Westminster | 1,144 | | -12 | 779 | 1,068 | 73% |
| London | 31,851 | 2,476 | -2,244 | 32,083 | 42,388 | 76% |

^{*} All long term vacants returning to use from the GOV.UK Housing Live Table 615.

Figure 3.5 Total housing provision by year as a percentage of London Plan housing targets



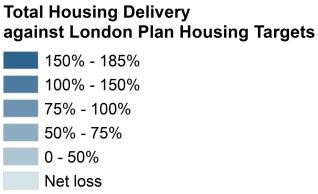


Table 3.7 Total net completions against London Plan benchmark for the three year period 2015/16 to 2017/18

| Borough | Total net completions | Total expected by benchmark | Delivery compared to benchmark |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 1,693 | 3,708 | 46% |
| Barnet | 6,375 | 7,047 | 90% |
| Bexley | 1,317 | 1,338 | 98% |
| Brent | 6,297 | 4,575 | 138% |
| Bromley | 2,481 | 1,923 | 129% |
| Camden | 3,572 | 2,667 | 134% |
| City of London | -180 | 423 | -43% |
| Croydon | 6,499 | 4,305 | 151% |
| Ealing | 4,565 | 3,891 | 117% |
| Enfield | 1,824 | 2,394 | 76% |
| Greenwich | 6,163 | 8,055 | 77% |
| Hackney | 4,982 | 4,797 | 104% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 3,318 | 3,093 | 107% |
| Haringey | 2,624 | 4,506 | 58% |
| Harrow | 2,130 | 1,779 | 120% |
| Havering | 2,405 | 3,510 | 69% |
| Hillingdon | 2,773 | 1,677 | 165% |
| Hounslow | 3,034 | 2,466 | 123% |
| Islington | 3,829 | 3,792 | 101% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 830 | 2,199 | 38% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 1,503 | 1,929 | 78% |
| Lambeth | 5,298 | 4,677 | 113% |
| Lewisham | 3,940 | 4,155 | 95% |
| London Legacy DC | 1,997 | 4,413 | 45% |
| Merton | 1,729 | 1,233 | 140% |
| Newham | 4,932 | 5,982 | 82% |
| Redbridge | 1,603 | 3,369 | 48% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 1,237 | 945 | 131% |
| Southwark | 4,182 | 8,208 | 51% |
| Sutton | 1,688 | 1,089 | 155% |
| Tower Hamlets | 9,241 | 11,793 | 78% |
| Waltham Forest | 3,106 | 2,586 | 120% |
| Wandsworth | 7,478 | 5,436 | 138% |
| Westminster | 3,217 | 3,204 | 100% |
| London | 117,682 | 127,164 | 93% |

Table 3.8 Gross conventional housing completions by tenure and number of bedrooms 2017/18

| Dwellings | 1 bed | 2 beds | 3 beds | 4 beds or more | Total |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| Social Rented | 373 | 648 | 496 | 99 | 1,616 |
| Intermediate | 1,183 | 1,314 | 331 | 26 | 2,854 |
| Affordable Rent | 406 | 547 | 343 | 135 | 1,431 |
| Market | 11,993 | 12,697 | 3,968 | 1,711 | 30,369 |
| All tenures | 13,955 | 15,206 | 5,138 | 1,971 | 36,270 |
| Unit Tenure | 1 bed | 2 beds | 3 beds | 4 beds or | % 3 or more |
| | | | | more | |
| Social Rented | 23% | 40% | 31% | 6% | 37% |
| Intermediate | 41% | 46% | 12% | 1% | 13% |
| Affordable Rent | 28% | 38% | 24% | 9% | 33% |
| Market | 39% | 42% | 13% | 6% | 19% |
| All tenures | 38% | 42% | 14% | 5% | 20% |

 Table 3.9
 Net conventional completions by tenure 2017/18

| | | Social | Interme- | Affordable | Net % |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|------------|
| Borough | Market | Rented | diate | Rent | affordable |
| Barking and Dagenham | 400 | 0 | 155 | 36 | 32% |
| Barnet | 2,019 | 20 | 176 | 145 | 14% |
| Bexley | 276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Brent | 842 | -217 | 52 | 18 | -21% |
| Bromley | 566 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1% |
| Camden | 688 | 89 | 112 | 51 | 27% |
| City of London | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Croydon | 1,831 | 13 | 108 | 127 | 12% |
| Ealing | 1,311 | -4 | 108 | 42 | 10% |
| Enfield | 397 | -14 | 3 | 0 | -3% |
| Greenwich | 1,377 | 131 | 294 | 98 | 28% |
| Hackney | 884 | 97 | 128 | 36 | 23% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,293 | 11 | 223 | 3 | 15% |
| Haringey | 947 | 72 | 144 | 37 | 21% |
| Harrow | 672 | -63 | 60 | 30 | 4% |
| Havering | 270 | -8 | 15 | 0 | 3% |
| Hillingdon | 805 | 13 | 12 | 41 | 8% |
| Hounslow | 669 | 78 | 129 | 37 | 27% |
| Islington | 298 | 58 | 14 | 0 | 19% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 262 | 66 | 2 | 5 | 22% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 188 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 13% |
| Lambeth | 1,251 | 81 | 106 | 107 | 19% |
| Lewisham | 480 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 9% |
| Merton | 563 | 7 | 47 | 29 | 13% |
| Newham | 1,772 | -154 | 198 | 32 | 4% |
| Redbridge | 344 | 12 | 85 | 25 | 26% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 340 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 11% |
| Southwark | 635 | 89 | 79 | 15 | 22% |
| Sutton | 660 | -195 | 180 | 52 | 5% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,437 | 190 | 58 | 318 | 28% |
| Waltham Forest | 563 | | 87 | 28 | 21% |
| Wandsworth | 1,908 | 0 | 142 | 60 | 10% |
| Westminster | 1,062 | | 65 | 15 | 7% |
| London | 27,148 | 433 | 2,839 | 1,431 | 15% |

Table 3.10 Net conventional completions in major planning permissions by tenure 2017/18

| Borough | Market | Social Rented | Interme- diate | Affordable Rent | Net % affordable |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 323 | 0 | 155 | 36 | 37% |
| Barnet | 1,555 | 20 | 176 | 145 | 18% |
| Bexley | 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Brent | 600 | -218 | 49 | 18 | -34% |
| Bromley | 255 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2% |
| Camden | 589 | 82 | 112 | 51 | 29% |
| City of London | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Croydon | 466 | 11 | 109 | 127 | 35% |
| Ealing | 773 | 5 | 107 | 41 | 17% |
| Enfield | 155 | -38 | 3 | 0 | -29% |
| Greenwich | 1,237 | 129 | 294 | 98 | 30% |
| Hackney | 515 | 94 | 125 | 36 | 33% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,034 | 11 | 223 | 3 | 19% |
| Haringey | 509 | 67 | 128 | 35 | 31% |
| Harrow | 337 | -63 | 60 | 24 | 6% |
| Havering | 131 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 8% |
| Hillingdon | 628 | 11 | 12 | 41 | 9% |
| Hounslow | 328 | 78 | 129 | 37 | 43% |
| Islington | 17 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 79% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 223 | 68 | 0 | 5 | 25% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 15 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 67% |
| Lambeth | 867 | 81 | 106 | 107 | 25% |
| Lewisham | 336 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 11% |
| Merton | 363 | 0 | 47 | 29 | 17% |
| Newham | 1,803 | -169 | 198 | 32 | 3% |
| Redbridge | 117 | 0 | 85 | 25 | 48% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 156 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 20% |
| Southwark | 393 | 88 | 74 | 15 | 31% |
| Sutton | 410 | -195 | 180 | 52 | 8% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,177 | 189 | 58 | 318 | 32% |
| Waltham Forest | 340 | 0 | 87 | 28 | 25% |
| Wandsworth | 1,589 | 0 | 140 | 56 | 11% |
| Westminster | 961 | -7 | 60 | 15 | 7% |
| London | 18,457 | 317 | 2,798 | 1,414 | 20% |

Figure 3.6 Net affordable housing delivery by tenure 2017/18

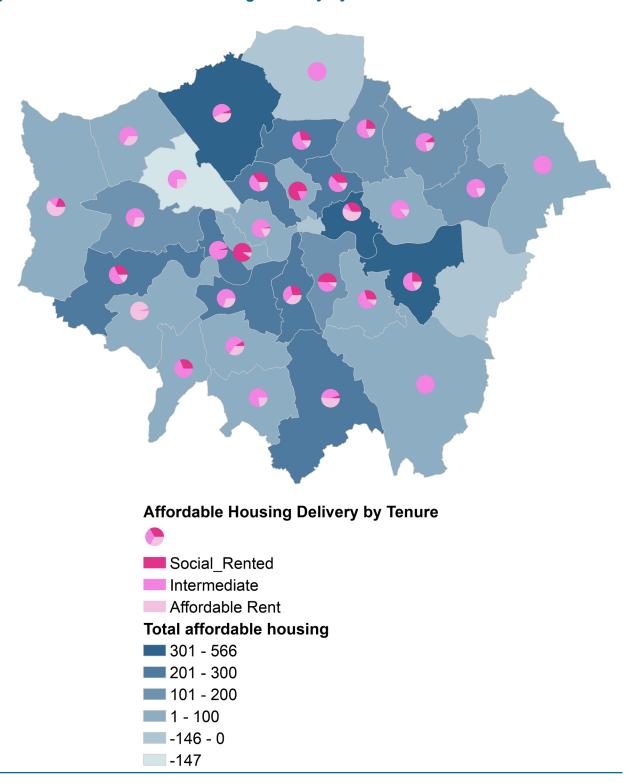
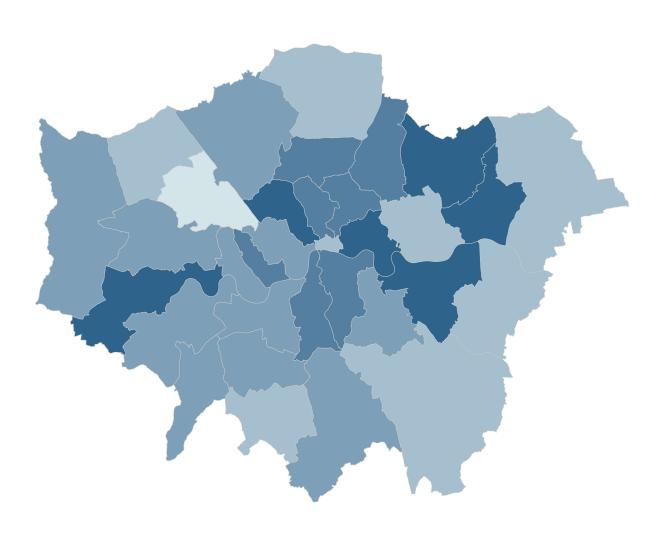


Table 3.11 Affordable housing completions as a proportion of total net conventional supply 2015/16 to 2017/18

| | Affordable as % of net conventional supply Average ove | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Borough | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 3 year cycle | | | |
| Barking and Dagenham | 41% | 32% | 32% | 36% | | | |
| Barnet | 12% | 21% | 14% | 16% | | | |
| Bexley | -136% | 22% | 0% | 3% | | | |
| Brent | 5% | 21% | -21% | 6% | | | |
| Bromley | 1% | 5% | 1% | 3% | | | |
| Camden | 19% | 11% | 27% | 18% | | | |
| City of London | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| Croydon | 19% | 12% | 12% | 14% | | | |
| Ealing | 22% | 27% | 10% | 19% | | | |
| Enfield | 8% | 34% | -3% | 18% | | | |
| Greenwich | 33% | -1% | 28% | 20% | | | |
| Hackney | 17% | 20% | 23% | 19% | | | |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 9% | 14% | 15% | 14% | | | |
| Haringey | 10% | 20% | 21% | 18% | | | |
| Harrow | -10% | 0% | 4% | -3% | | | |
| Havering | 35% | 9% | 3% | 26% | | | |
| Hillingdon | 13% | 7% | 8% | 9% | | | |
| Hounslow | 22% | 22% | 27% | 23% | | | |
| Islington | 21% | 14% | 19% | 19% | | | |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 20% | 12% | 22% | 19% | | | |
| Kingston upon Thames | -2% | 5% | 13% | 5% | | | |
| Lambeth | 10% | 17% | 19% | 16% | | | |
| Lewisham | 15% | 19% | 9% | 16% | | | |
| Merton | 13% | 19% | 13% | 14% | | | |
| Newham | 29% | 15% | 4% | 15% | | | |
| Redbridge | 19% | 7% | 26% | 16% | | | |
| Richmond upon Thames | 18% | 9% | 11% | 13% | | | |
| Southwark | 9% | 23% | 22% | 18% | | | |
| Sutton | 2% | 2% | 5% | 3% | | | |
| Tower Hamlets | 36% | 27% | 28% | 30% | | | |
| Waltham Forest | 69% | 30% | 21% | 42% | | | |
| Wandsworth | 18% | 17% | 10% | 15% | | | |
| Westminster | 20% | 12% | 7% | 12% | | | |
| London | 20% | 17% | 15% | 17% | | | |

Figure 3.7 Affordable housing as a percentage of total housing delivery in 2017/18





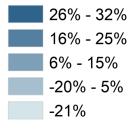


Table 3.12 Net conventional affordable housing completions by tenure 2015/16 to 2017/18

| | Total 2015/16 | Total | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Borough | Social Rented | cial Rented Intermediate Affordable Rent | | - Total affordable | |
| Barking and Dagenham | 139 | 263 | 313 | 715 | |
| Barnet | 206 | 380 | 430 | 1,016 | |
| Bexley | -402 | 155 | 279 | 32 | |
| Brent | -17 | 96 | 107 | 186 | |
| Bromley | 22 | 15 | 25 | 62 | |
| Camden | 185 | 301 | 90 | 576 | |
| City of London | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Croydon | 78 | 319 | 565 | 962 | |
| Ealing | 255 | 363 | 103 | 721 | |
| Enfield | -4 | 204 | 143 | 343 | |
| Greenwich | 285 | 788 | 248 | 1,321 | |
| Hackney | 211 | 384 | 144 | 739 | |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 30 | 338 | 52 | 420 | |
| Haringey | 172 | 194 | 97 | 463 | |
| Harrow | -275 | 120 | 91 | -64 | |
| Havering | 367 | 159 | 134 | 660 | |
| Hillingdon | 72 | 52 | 119 | 243 | |
| Hounslow | 243 | 307 | 117 | 667 | |
| Islington | 258 | 135 | 0 | 393 | |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 120 | 31 | 12 | 163 | |
| Kingston upon Thames | 15 | 22 | 0 | 37 | |
| Lambeth | -110 | 444 | 290 | 624 | |
| Lewisham | 281 | 222 | 84 | 587 | |
| Merton | 21 | 174 | 65 | 260 | |
| Newham | 106 | 543 | 215 | 864 | |
| Redbridge | 61 | 102 | 109 | 272 | |
| Richmond upon Thames | 119 | 17 | 45 | 181 | |
| Southwark | 294 | 392 | 169 | 855 | |
| Sutton | -220 | 212 | 64 | 56 | |
| Tower Hamlets | 819 | 744 | 1,053 | 2,616 | |
| Waltham Forest | 36 | 446 | 646 | 1,128 | |
| Wandsworth | 173 | 703 | 223 | 1,099 | |
| Westminster | 153 | 233 | 32 | 418 | |
| London | 3,693 | 8,858 | 6,064 | 18,615 | |

Table 3.13 Gross conventional housing completions by number of bedrooms 2017/18

| | Number of Bedrooms | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Borough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4+ | Total | % 3 or |
| | 000 | | | 0.0 | | more |
| Barking and Dagenham | 203 | 295 | 75 | 22 | 595 | 16% |
| Barnet | 867 | 1,179 | 321 | 220 | 2,587 | 21% |
| Bexley | 109 | 108 | 42 | 44 | 303 | 28% |
| Brent | 477 | 426 | 126 | 42 | 1,071 | 16% |
| Bromley | 223 | 266 | 79 | 79 | 647 | 24% |
| Camden | 348 | 483 | 217 | 54 | 1,102 | 25% |
| City of London | 67 | 53 | 18 | 14 | 152 | 21% |
| Croydon | 1,106 | 890 | 136 | 115 | 2,247 | 11% |
| Ealing | 806 | 831 | 157 | 66 | 1,860 | 12% |
| Enfield | 156 | 266 | 100 | 40 | 562 | 25% |
| Greenwich | 681 | 885 | 302 | 74 | 1,942 | 19% |
| Hackney | 454 | 517 | 277 | 39 | 1,287 | 25% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 670 | 593 | 305 | 157 | 1,725 | 27% |
| Haringey | 507 | 648 | 143 | 76 | 1,374 | 16% |
| Harrow | 468 | 284 | 57 | 33 | 842 | 11% |
| Havering | 74 | 118 | 97 | 24 | 313 | 39% |
| Hillingdon | 255 | 534 | 74 | 37 | 900 | 12% |
| Hounslow | 469 | 324 | 76 | 72 | 941 | 16% |
| Islington | 240 | 136 | 49 | 13 | 438 | 14% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 144 | 173 | 156 | 59 | 532 | 40% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 117 | 90 | 14 | 34 | 255 | 19% |
| Lambeth | 681 | 702 | 220 | 72 | 1,675 | 17% |
| Lewisham | 258 | 230 | 54 | 20 | 562 | 13% |
| Merton | 254 | 323 | 102 | 53 | 732 | 21% |
| Newham | 727 | 1,072 | 363 | 101 | 2,263 | 21% |
| Redbridge | 253 | 205 | 47 | 29 | 534 | 14% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 174 | 177 | 42 | 62 | 455 | 23% |
| Southwark | 295 | 400 | 131 | 30 | 856 | 19% |
| Sutton | 406 | 426 | 136 | 40 | 1,008 | 17% |
| Tower Hamlets | 821 | 857 | 372 | 75 | 2,125 | 21% |
| Waltham Forest | 277 | 401 | 76 | 23 | 777 | 13% |
| Wandsworth | 901 | 881 | 446 | 69 | 2,297 | 22% |
| Westminster | 467 | 433 | 328 | 83 | 1,311 | 31% |
| London | 13,955 | 15,206 | 5,138 | 1,971 | 36,270 | 20% |

Table 3.14 Gross conventional affordable housing completions by number of bedrooms 2017/18

| Number of Bedrooms | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|----------------|
| Borough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4+ | Total | % 3 or more |
| Barking and Dagenham | 76 | 78 | 22 | 15 | 191 | 19% |
| Barnet | 96 | 160 | 61 | 24 | 341 | 25% |
| Bexley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Brent | 37 | 43 | 26 | 4 | 110 | 27% |
| Bromley | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0% |
| Camden | 72 | 82 | 69 | 13 | 236 | 35% |
| City of London | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Croydon | 76 | 138 | 31 | 13 | 258 | 17% |
| Ealing | 60 | 148 | 44 | 23 | 275 | 24% |
| Enfield | 4 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 11% |
| Greenwich | 209 | 245 | 84 | 9 | 547 | 17% |
| Hackney | 106 | 110 | 49 | 3 | 268 | 19% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 62 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 97 | 14% |
| Haringey | 72 | 149 | 24 | 5 | 250 | 12% |
| Harrow | 23 | 36 | 26 | 7 | 92 | 36% |
| Havering | 0 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 26 | 65% |
| Hillingdon | 18 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 66 | 39% |
| Hounslow | 134 | 104 | 28 | 3 | 269 | 12% |
| Islington | 25 | 40 | 13 | 2 | 80 | 19% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 22 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 89 | 38% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0% |
| Lambeth | 128 | 125 | 34 | 7 | 294 | 14% |
| Lewisham | 6 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 47 | 43% |
| Merton | 23 | 41 | 21 | 2 | 87 | 26% |
| Newham | 65 | 135 | 108 | 4 | 312 | 36% |
| Redbridge | 63 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 122 | 6% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 5 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 41 | 46% |
| Southwark | 53 | 94 | 32 | 8 | 187 | 21% |
| Sutton | 68 | 163 | 55 | 24 | 310 | 25% |
| Tower Hamlets | 135 | 171 | 202 | 59 | 567 | 46% |
| Waltham Forest | 41 | 76 | 22 | 12 | 151 | 23% |
| Wandsworth | 65 | 58 | 76 | 3 | 202 | 39% |
| Westminster | 57 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 94 | 20% |
| London | 1,822 | 2,434 | 1,167 | 260 | 5,683 | 25% |

Table 3.15 Net conventional completions by development type 2017/18

| Borough | New build | Change of | Conversion | Total | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|--|
| Bolodgii | New Dulla | use | Conversion | Total | |
| Barking and Dagenham | 501 | 87 | 3 | 591 | |
| Barnet | 1,967 | 293 | 100 | 2,360 | |
| Bexley | 245 | 13 | 18 | 276 | |
| Brent | 543 | 122 | 30 | 695 | |
| Bromley | 383 | 176 | 14 | 573 | |
| Camden | 858 | 91 | -9 | 940 | |
| City of London | 1 | 133 | 4 | 138 | |
| Croydon | 1,017 | 920 | 142 | 2,079 | |
| Ealing | 1,000 | 269 | 188 | 1,457 | |
| Enfield | 253 | 76 | 57 | 386 | |
| Greenwich | 1,509 | 341 | 50 | 1,900 | |
| Hackney | 947 | 99 | 99 | 1,145 | |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,276 | 181 | 73 | 1,530 | |
| Haringey | 917 | 121 | 162 | 1,200 | |
| Harrow | 415 | 221 | 63 | 699 | |
| Havering | 238 | 37 | 2 | 277 | |
| Hillingdon | 726 | 113 | 32 | 871 | |
| Hounslow | 589 | 321 | 3 | 913 | |
| Islington | 138 | 201 | 31 | 370 | |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 272 | 79 | -16 | 335 | |
| Kingston upon Thames | 98 | 121 | -2 | 217 | |
| Lambeth | 1,317 | 148 | 80 | 1,545 | |
| Lewisham | 459 | 36 | 32 | 527 | |
| Merton | 362 | 281 | 3 | 646 | |
| Newham | 1,878 | -75 | 45 | 1,848 | |
| Redbridge | 270 | 148 | 48 | 466 | |
| Richmond upon Thames | 261 | 131 | -11 | 381 | |
| Southwark | 718 | 61 | 39 | 818 | |
| Sutton | 531 | 121 | 45 | 697 | |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,851 | 140 | 12 | 2,003 | |
| Waltham Forest | 570 | 76 | 68 | 714 | |
| Wandsworth | 1,946 | 115 | 49 | 2,110 | |
| Westminster | 795 | 368 | -19 | 1,144 | |
| London | 24,851 | 5,565 | 1,435 | 31,851 | |

Table 3.16 Net conventional housing completions by permission type 2017/18

| Borough | Full | Outline | Reserved matters | Prior approvals | S191 | All types |
|------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 110 | 191 | 227 | 62 | 1 | 591 |
| Barnet | 1,238 | 13 | 917 | 188 | 4 | 2,360 |
| Bexley | 185 | 2 | 76 | 13 | 0 | 276 |
| Brent | 421 | 0 | 190 | 84 | 0 | 695 |
| Bromley | 419 | 22 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 573 |
| Camden | 724 | 0 | 213 | 3 | 0 | 940 |
| City of London | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| Croydon | 954 | 67 | 193 | 861 | 4 | 2,079 |
| Ealing | 481 | 421 | 347 | 154 | 54 | 1,457 |
| Enfield | 333 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 9 | 386 |
| Greenwich | 1,155 | 428 | 263 | 43 | 11 | 1,900 |
| Hackney | 763 | 282 | 69 | 8 | 23 | 1,145 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,425 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 13 | 1,530 |
| Haringey | 1,059 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 115 | 1,200 |
| Harrow | 425 | 27 | 41 | 200 | 6 | 699 |
| Havering | 195 | 0 | 48 | 34 | 0 | 277 |
| Hillingdon | 228 | 309 | 229 | 87 | 18 | 871 |
| Hounslow | 520 | 9 | 88 | 294 | 2 | 913 |
| Islington | 183 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 16 | 370 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 315 | 0 | 0 | -1 | 21 | 335 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 132 | 3 | -2 | 82 | 2 | 217 |
| Lambeth | 679 | 0 | 707 | 108 | 51 | 1,545 |
| Lewisham | 493 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 527 |
| Merton | 409 | 0 | 177 | 57 | 3 | 646 |
| Newham | 554 | 0 | 1,362 | -115 | 47 | 1,848 |
| Redbridge | 347 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 36 | 466 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 291 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 2 | 381 |
| Southwark | 502 | 0 | 293 | 15 | 8 | 818 |
| Sutton | 311 | 0 | 307 | 78 | 1 | 697 |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,324 | 0 | 569 | 100 | 10 | 2,003 |
| Waltham Forest | 517 | 0 | 111 | 32 | 54 | 714 |
| Wandsworth | 574 | 216 | 1,245 | 58 | 17 | 2,110 |
| Westminster | 1,141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1,144 |
| London | 18,545 | 1,992 | 7,671 | 3,087 | 556 | 31,851 |

Reserved Matters includes all amendments. Certificates granted under S192 are included in prior approvals

Table 3.17 Density of residential completions by borough (dwellings per hectare) 2012/13 to 2017/18

| Borough | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 166 | 151 | 71 | 130 | 108 | 199 |
| Barnet | 93 | 85 | 76 | 66 | 108 | 94 |
| Bexley | 98 | 64 | 107 | 69 | 62 | 77 |
| Brent | 137 | 130 | 110 | 169 | 198 | 175 |
| Bromley | 49 | 31 | 35 | 55 | 56 | 52 |
| Camden | 178 | 165 | 163 | 154 | 225 | 178 |
| City of London | 376 | 808 | 478 | 298 | 444 | 369 |
| Croydon | 82 | 77 | 97 | 177 | 116 | 173 |
| Ealing | 101 | 121 | 101 | 105 | 127 | 126 |
| Enfield | 73 | 97 | 67 | 72 | 71 | 65 |
| Greenwich | 156 | 102 | 201 | 238 | 150 | 300 |
| Hackney | 242 | 235 | 246 | 235 | 255 | 195 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 223 | 275 | 173 | 184 | 156 | 176 |
| Haringey | 164 | 112 | 125 | 235 | 134 | 143 |
| Harrow | 95 | 83 | 82 | 75 | 128 | 101 |
| Havering | 48 | 37 | 53 | 96 | 51 | 89 |
| Hillingdon | 101 | 53 | 54 | 57 | 68 | 67 |
| Hounslow | 55 | 119 | 116 | 115 | 148 | 135 |
| Islington | 207 | 216 | 227 | 293 | 350 | 266 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 157 | 112 | 163 | 155 | 107 | 128 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 67 | 52 | 72 | 70 | 96 | 66 |
| Lambeth | 157 | 200 | 165 | 172 | 180 | 189 |
| Lewisham | 134 | 174 | 145 | 284 | 177 | 128 |
| Merton | 132 | 93 | 62 | 94 | 98 | 100 |
| Newham | 253 | 307 | 280 | 203 | 246 | 286 |
| Redbridge | 84 | 87 | 61 | 128 | 120 | 91 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 101 | 96 | 67 | 84 | 86 | 72 |
| Southwark | 165 | 190 | 230 | 180 | 317 | 171 |
| Sutton | 97 | 50 | 53 | 96 | 127 | 108 |
| Tower Hamlets | 230 | 310 | 278 | 232 | 372 | 362 |
| Waltham Forest | 133 | 115 | 132 | 112 | 150 | 131 |
| Wandsworth | 163 | 112 | 210 | 172 | 168 | 361 |
| Westminster | 213 | 218 | 187 | 234 | 194 | 208 |
| London | 129 | 127 | 125 | 128 | 139 | 146 |

Table 3.18 Net non-self-contained housing completions by use 2017/18

| Borough | Student hall bedrooms | Care home bedrooms | Hostel / HMO bedrooms | Total rooms |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barnet | 11 | -205 | 0 | -194 |
| Bexley | 0 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| Brent | 1,257 | 0 | 9 | 1,266 |
| Bromley | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Camden | 0 | 8 | -99 | -91 |
| City of London | 0 | 0 | -202 | -202 |
| Croydon | 0 | -16 | 0 | -16 |
| Ealing | 0 | 0 | 39 | 39 |
| Enfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwich | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Hackney | 103 | -18 | -15 | 70 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 306 | 0 | -1 | 305 |
| Haringey | 0 | 0 | -16 | -16 |
| Harrow | 0 | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| Havering | 0 | -10 | -12 | -22 |
| Hillingdon | 29 | -3 | 98 | 124 |
| Hounslow | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Islington | 0 | 0 | -3 | -3 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | -40 | -13 | -53 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 757 | 23 | -51 | 729 |
| Lambeth | 12 | -42 | 31 | 1 |
| Lewisham | 0 | 73 | 0 | 73 |
| Merton | 0 | 0 | -24 | -24 |
| Newham | 0 | -13 | 6 | -7 |
| Redbridge | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 0 | 0 | -10 | -10 |
| Southwark | 0 | 0 | -7 | -7 |
| Sutton | 0 | 87 | 32 | 119 |
| Tower Hamlets | 0 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| Waltham Forest | 527 | -16 | 81 | 592 |
| Wandsworth | 0 | -16 | -2 | -18 |
| Westminster | -66 | 0 | -287 | -353 |
| London | 2,969 | -69 | -424 | 2,476 |

Table 3.19 Net conventional approvals by tenure 2017/18

| | | Social | Interme- | Affordable | Net % |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|------------|
| Borough | Market | Rented | diate | Rent | affordable |
| Barking and Dagenham | 1,293 | 43 | 78 | 0 | 9% |
| Barnet | 3,962 | 163 | 347 | 342 | 18% |
| Bexley | 548 | 0 | 22 | 45 | 11% |
| Brent | 2,887 | 72 | 392 | 211 | 19% |
| Bromley | 568 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 7% |
| Camden | 425 | 45 | 62 | 88 | 31% |
| City of London | 109 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8% |
| Croydon | 3,655 | 82 | 757 | 195 | 22% |
| Ealing | 3,378 | -30 | 1,024 | 212 | 26% |
| Enfield | 1,524 | -350 | 459 | 0 | 7% |
| Greenwich | 1,043 | 54 | 138 | 167 | 26% |
| Hackney | 1,201 | 111 | 153 | 0 | 18% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,055 | 63 | 237 | 66 | 26% |
| Haringey | 1,509 | 11 | 350 | 59 | 22% |
| Harrow | 1,999 | 2 | 137 | 199 | 14% |
| Havering | 1,215 | 60 | 59 | 16 | 10% |
| Hillingdon | 2,120 | 20 | 48 | 57 | 6% |
| Hounslow | 2,431 | 46 | 54 | 72 | 7% |
| Islington | 373 | 103 | 33 | 0 | 27% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 559 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 8% |
| Lambeth | 1,414 | 32 | 147 | 149 | 19% |
| Lewisham | 378 | 59 | 7 | 2 | 15% |
| Merton | 1,252 | 15 | 100 | 85 | 14% |
| Newham | 4,671 | 209 | 437 | 240 | 16% |
| Redbridge | 985 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 4% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 470 | 0 | 23 | 31 | 10% |
| Southwark | 1,216 | 307 | 251 | 58 | 34% |
| Sutton | 316 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,720 | 123 | 564 | 311 | 37% |
| Waltham Forest | 2,271 | -1 | 468 | 130 | 21% |
| Wandsworth | 4,663 | 180 | 587 | 308 | 19% |
| Westminster | 1,912 | | 193 | 0 | 13% |
| Total | 53,299 | 1,589 | 7,169 | 3,077 | 18% |

Table 3.20 Net conventional approvals in major planning permissions by tenure FY2017/18

| Borough | Market | Social Rented | Interme- diate | Affordable Rent | Net % affordable |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 1,128 | 33 | 78 | 0 | 9% |
| Barnet | 2,374 | 154 | 347 | 342 | 26% |
| Bexley | 188 | 0 | 16 | 38 | 22% |
| Brent | 1,686 | 49 | 393 | 208 | 28% |
| Bromley | 117 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 26% |
| Camden | 228 | 44 | 62 | 88 | 46% |
| City of London | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Croydon | 2,044 | 40 | 711 | 195 | 32% |
| Ealing | 2,514 | -30 | 1,024 | 212 | 32% |
| Enfield | 1,194 | -359 | 459 | 0 | 8% |
| Greenwich | 867 | 54 | 138 | 167 | 29% |
| Hackney | 914 | 115 | 154 | 0 | 23% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 740 | 67 | 238 | 66 | 33% |
| Haringey | 1,096 | 11 | 351 | 59 | 28% |
| Harrow | 1,113 | 0 | 135 | 199 | 23% |
| Havering | 753 | 51 | 59 | 16 | 14% |
| Hillingdon | 1,048 | 14 | 48 | 57 | 10% |
| Hounslow | 1,053 | 38 | 54 | 72 | 13% |
| Islington | 88 | 101 | 33 | 0 | 60% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 333 | 6 | 28 | 13 | 12% |
| Lambeth | 1,046 | 28 | 147 | 148 | 24% |
| Lewisham | 65 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 45% |
| Merton | 901 | 16 | 100 | 85 | 18% |
| Newham | 4,342 | 209 | 437 | 240 | 17% |
| Redbridge | 713 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 4% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 317 | 0 | 23 | 27 | 14% |
| Southwark | 922 | 298 | 251 | 58 | 40% |
| Sutton | 88 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,343 | 108 | 560 | 310 | 42% |
| Waltham Forest | 1,961 | -20 | 468 | 130 | 23% |
| Wandsworth | 4,141 | 165 | 587 | 308 | 20% |
| Westminster | 1,773 | | 190 | 0 | 13% |
| London | 37,289 | 1,349 | 7,107 | 3,061 | 24% |

Table 3.21 Gross conventional housing approvals by number of bedrooms 2017/18

| Davasak | Number o | of Bedroor | ns | | | 0/ 0. |
|------------------------|----------|------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Borough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4+ | Total | % 3+ |
| Barking and Dagenham | 696 | 617 | 144 | 8 | 1,465 | 10% |
| Barnet | 2,452 | 1,945 | 673 | 206 | 5,276 | 17% |
| Bexley | 272 | 269 | 125 | 13 | 679 | 20% |
| Brent | 1,945 | 1,258 | 484 | 51 | 3,738 | 14% |
| Bromley | 234 | 279 | 105 | 96 | 714 | 28% |
| Camden | 292 | 303 | 139 | 42 | 776 | 23% |
| City of London | 71 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 123 | 8% |
| Croydon | 2,715 | 1,575 | 550 | 80 | 4,920 | 13% |
| Ealing | 2,442 | 1,930 | 528 | 64 | 4,964 | 12% |
| Enfield | 611 | 1,317 | 519 | 165 | 2,612 | 26% |
| Greenwich | 495 | 737 | 323 | 21 | 1,576 | 22% |
| Hackney | 704 | 707 | 433 | 62 | 1,906 | 26% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 615 | 960 | 202 | 73 | 1,850 | 15% |
| Haringey | 973 | 800 | 260 | 50 | 2,083 | 15% |
| Harrow | 1,239 | 1,012 | 196 | 33 | 2,480 | 9% |
| Havering | 403 | 605 | 294 | 102 | 1,404 | 28% |
| Hillingdon | 1,253 | 732 | 280 | 84 | 2,349 | 15% |
| Hounslow | 1,776 | 802 | 154 | 8 | 2,740 | 6% |
| Islington | 299 | 211 | 65 | 10 | 585 | 13% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 145 | 71 | 57 | 34 | 307 | 30% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 254 | 306 | 87 | 38 | 685 | 18% |
| Lambeth | 847 | 786 | 216 | 40 | 1,889 | 14% |
| Lewisham | 269 | 168 | 67 | 35 | 539 | 19% |
| Merton | 570 | 613 | 328 | 87 | 1,598 | 26% |
| Newham | 2,195 | 1,988 | 1,363 | 82 | 5,628 | 26% |
| Redbridge | 540 | 425 | 123 | 18 | 1,106 | 13% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 184 | 194 | 142 | 68 | 588 | 36% |
| Southwark | 858 | 957 | 314 | 30 | 2,159 | 16% |
| Sutton | 156 | 140 | 71 | 23 | 390 | 24% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,946 | 1,322 | 537 | 85 | 3,890 | 16% |
| Waltham Forest | 1,234 | 1,257 | 446 | 65 | 3,002 | 17% |
| Wandsworth | 1,890 | 2,795 | 948 | 316 | 5,949 | 21% |
| Westminster | 1,023 | 935 | 631 | 170 | 2,759 | 29% |
| London | 31,599 | 28,060 | 10,817 | 2,259 | 72,729 | 18% |

Table 3.22 Net conventional housing approvals by permission type 2017/18

| Borough | Full | Outline | Reserved matters | Prior approvals | S191 | All types |
|------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 317 | 855 | 153 | 88 | 1 | 1,414 |
| Barnet | 1,466 | 4 | 2,355 | 985 | 4 | 4,814 |
| Bexley | 256 | 72 | 126 | 161 | 0 | 615 |
| Brent | 2,464 | 0 | 227 | 871 | 0 | 3,562 |
| Bromley | 401 | 128 | 1 | 79 | 0 | 609 |
| Camden | 602 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 620 |
| City of London | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| Croydon | 4,084 | 14 | 0 | 587 | 4 | 4,689 |
| Ealing | 3,416 | 2 | 749 | 363 | 54 | 4,584 |
| Enfield | 525 | 975 | 0 | 124 | 9 | 1633 |
| Greenwich | 843 | 5 | 517 | 26 | 11 | 1,402 |
| Hackney | 1,376 | 0 | 27 | 39 | 23 | 1,465 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,232 | 0 | 92 | 84 | 13 | 1421 |
| Haringey | 1,041 | 560 | 104 | 109 | 115 | 1,929 |
| Harrow | 593 | 0 | 1,110 | 628 | 6 | 2,337 |
| Havering | 697 | 377 | 0 | 276 | 0 | 1350 |
| Hillingdon | 814 | 6 | 598 | 809 | 18 | 2,245 |
| Hounslow | 924 | 0 | 487 | 1,190 | 2 | 2,603 |
| Islington | 290 | 0 | 31 | 172 | 16 | 509 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 159 | 0 | 0 | -3 | 21 | 177 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 552 | 7 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 610 |
| Lambeth | 1,496 | 32 | 0 | 163 | 51 | 1,742 |
| Lewisham | 275 | 0 | 20 | 125 | 26 | 446 |
| Merton | 1,292 | 3 | 36 | 118 | 3 | 1452 |
| Newham | 2,883 | 1,225 | 1,373 | 29 | 47 | 5,557 |
| Redbridge | 940 | 0 | 1 | 46 | 36 | 1,023 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 484 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 524 |
| Southwark | 1,044 | 3 | 763 | 14 | 8 | 1,832 |
| Sutton | 282 | 0 | 8 | 48 | 1 | 339 |
| Tower Hamlets | 2,169 | 0 | 367 | 172 | 10 | 2,718 |
| Waltham Forest | 1,613 | 730 | 388 | 83 | 54 | 2,868 |
| Wandsworth | 902 | 2 | 4,662 | 155 | 17 | 5,738 |
| Westminster | 2,162 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 2,189 |
| London | 37,712 | 5,006 | 14,196 | 7,664 | 556 | 65,134 |

Reserved Matters includes all amendments. Certificates granted under S192 are included in prior approvals

Table 3.23 Density of residential approvals by borough (dwellings per hectare) 2012/13 to 2017/178

| Borough | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 67 | 71 | 100 | 239 | 137 | 202 |
| Barnet | 93 | 93 | 86 | 113 | 111 | 112 |
| Bexley | 64 | 98 | 57 | 95 | 112 | 77 |
| Brent | 134 | 193 | 150 | 165 | 200 | 191 |
| Bromley | 40 | 31 | 40 | 59 | 54 | 34 |
| Camden | 189 | 133 | 188 | 165 | 110 | 150 |
| City of London | 447 | 440 | 340 | 316 | 315 | 256 |
| Croydon | 121 | 164 | 102 | 139 | 100 | 135 |
| Ealing | 94 | 119 | 123 | 88 | 185 | 210 |
| Enfield | 91 | 75 | 73 | 118 | 64 | 76 |
| Greenwich | 233 | 265 | 283 | 201 | 182 | 230 |
| Hackney | 118 | 245 | 417 | 217 | 188 | 133 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 219 | 391 | 275 | 210 | 150 | 277 |
| Haringey | 146 | 109 | 143 | 138 | 153 | 173 |
| Harrow | 93 | 65 | 130 | 116 | 169 | 142 |
| Havering | 57 | 47 | 66 | 48 | 79 | 48 |
| Hillingdon | 53 | 60 | 85 | 91 | 75 | 87 |
| Hounslow | 78 | 138 | 120 | 166 | 145 | 215 |
| Islington | 193 | 236 | 360 | 167 | 414 | 265 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 163 | 140 | 189 | 147 | 160 | 142 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 34 | 61 | 86 | 53 | 106 | 98 |
| Lambeth | 226 | 216 | 341 | 203 | 281 | 244 |
| Lewisham | 127 | 141 | 212 | 154 | 153 | 79 |
| Merton | 46 | 76 | 101 | 97 | 91 | 105 |
| Newham | 151 | 176 | 297 | 224 | 297 | 217 |
| Redbridge | 71 | 102 | 111 | 148 | 175 | 172 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 54 | 88 | 86 | 92 | 68 | 85 |
| Southwark | 366 | 296 | 222 | 163 | 162 | 182 |
| Sutton | 57 | 149 | 117 | 112 | 112 | 69 |
| Tower Hamlets | 192 | 456 | 452 | 550 | 396 | 430 |
| Waltham Forest | 128 | 142 | 142 | 107 | 157 | 183 |
| Wandsworth | 222 | 347 | 328 | 354 | 402 | 461 |
| Westminster | 195 | 193 | 165 | 186 | 214 | 211 |
| London | 131 | 158 | 182 | 160 | 168 | 154 |

Table 3.24 Net non-self-contained housing approvals by use 2017/18

| Borough | Student hall | Care home | Hostel / HMO | Total rooms |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| | bedrooms | bedrooms | bedrooms | 0 |
| Barking and Dagenham Barnet | 0 12 | 0 -24 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | -24 | 0 | -4 0 |
| Bexley Brent | 23 | -45 | -23 | -45 |
| Bromley | 0 | -45 | 9 | 9 |
| Camden | 165 | 0 | -4 | 161 |
| City of London | 619 | 0 | 0 | 619 |
| Croydon | 0 | -89 | -28 | -117 |
| Ealing | 1,106 | 19 | 149 | 1,274 |
| Enfield | 0 | 62 | 12 | 74 |
| Greenwich | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Hackney | 0 | 4 | 15 | 19 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Haringey | 0 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Harrow | 0 | 47 | 24 | 71 |
| Havering | 0 | -46 | 0 | -46 |
| Hillingdon | 0 | 0 | -16 | -16 |
| Hounslow | 0 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| Islington | 257 | -20 | 57 | 294 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | 13 | -36 | -23 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 228 | 10 | -3 | 235 |
| Lambeth | 578 | -95 | 94 | 577 |
| Lewisham | 0 | 0 | -9 | -9 |
| Merton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newham | 0 | 0 | 184 | 184 |
| Redbridge | 7 | 13 | 166 | 186 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Southwark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | 0 | -34 | -1 | -35 |
| Tower Hamlets | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| Waltham Forest | 353 | -19 | -16 | 318 |
| Wandsworth | 0 | 140 | -7 | 133 |
| Westminster | 0 | 27 | -26 | 1 |
| London | 3,414 | -3 | 589 | 4,000 |

Table 3.25 Net conventional starts by tenure 2017/18

| | | Social | Interme- | Affordable | % |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|------------|
| Borough | Market | Rented | diate | Rent | Affordable |
| Barking and Dagenham | 1045 | 163 | 6 | 78 | 19% |
| Barnet | 1,637 | 47 | 96 | 177 | 16% |
| Bexley | 843 | 0 | 245 | 91 | 28% |
| Brent | 2,284 | 130 | 215 | 364 | 24% |
| Bromley | 316 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2% |
| Camden | 709 | 138 | 16 | 37 | 21% |
| City of London | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Croydon | 1,672 | 12 | 93 | 440 | 25% |
| Ealing | 3,579 | 28 | 276 | 1,146 | 29% |
| Enfield | 154 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7% |
| Greenwich | 654 | 61 | 60 | 107 | 26% |
| Hackney | 1,064 | 13 | 13 | 83 | 9% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,775 | 156 | 45 | 204 | 19% |
| Haringey | 1,227 | 8 | 36 | 113 | 11% |
| Harrow | 910 | 2 | 11 | 79 | 9% |
| Havering | 568 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 6% |
| Hillingdon | 1,188 | 26 | 36 | 66 | 10% |
| Hounslow | 512 | 5 | 123 | 128 | 33% |
| Islington | 859 | 67 | 144 | 179 | 31% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 399 | -38 | 0 | 23 | -4% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 445 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 5% |
| Lambeth | 970 | 23 | 57 | 83 | 14% |
| Lewisham | 1,276 | 22 | 106 | 156 | 18% |
| Merton | 351 | 9 | 58 | 90 | 31% |
| Newham | 2,489 | 309 | 256 | 499 | 30% |
| Redbridge | 330 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 12% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 396 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 7% |
| Southwark | 1,132 | 76 | 58 | 182 | 22% |
| Sutton | 331 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,802 | 196 | 416 | 253 | 32% |
| Waltham Forest | 1,869 | -18 | 171 | 352 | 21% |
| Wandsworth | 1,521 | 115 | 11 | 289 | 21% |
| Westminster | 1,794 | 172 | 41 | 299 | 22% |
| London | 36,210 | 1,779 | 2,635 | 5,580 | 22% |

Table 3.26 Net conventional starts in major planning permissions by tenure 2017/18

| Porqueb | Market | Social | Interme- | Affordable | % |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|------------|
| Borough | Market | Rented | diate | Rent | Affordable |
| Barking and Dagenham | 962 | 149 | 6 | 78 | 19% |
| Barnet | 1,161 | 45 | 87 | 177 | 21% |
| Bexley | 680 | 0 | 245 | 92 | 33% |
| Brent | 2,049 | 124 | 214 | 364 | 26% |
| Bromley | 104 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5% |
| Camden | 623 | 137 | 16 | 37 | 23% |
| City of London | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Croydon | 489 | 3 | 87 | 360 | 48% |
| Ealing | 2,884 | 28 | 276 | 1,146 | 33% |
| Enfield | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 73% |
| Greenwich | 544 | 58 | 60 | 107 | 29% |
| Hackney | 787 | 3 | 13 | 80 | 11% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 1,596 | 156 | 45 | 204 | 20% |
| Haringey | 836 | -7 | 34 | 103 | 13% |
| Harrow | 464 | 1 | 5 | 74 | 15% |
| Havering | 424 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 8% |
| Hillingdon | 795 | 17 | 36 | 67 | 13% |
| Hounslow | 487 | 5 | 123 | 128 | 34% |
| Islington | 636 | 55 | 144 | 179 | 37% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 327 | -38 | 0 | 21 | -5% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 236 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 8% |
| Lambeth | 563 | 19 | 56 | 83 | 22% |
| Lewisham | 1,109 | 20 | 106 | 156 | 20% |
| Merton | 113 | 0 | 58 | 89 | 57% |
| Newham | 2,303 | 310 | 256 | 499 | 32% |
| Redbridge | 146 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 18% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 222 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 12% |
| Southwark | 1,022 | 65 | 58 | 182 | 23% |
| Sutton | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,619 | 196 | 415 | 252 | 35% |
| Waltham Forest | 1,599 | -28 | 171 | 352 | 24% |
| Wandsworth | 1,166 | 98 | 3 | 289 | 25% |
| Westminster | 1,658 | 167 | 41 | 297 | 23% |
| London | 27,790 | 1,621 | 2,592 | 5,478 | 26% |
| | | | | | |

Table 3.27 Gross conventional housing starts by number of bedrooms 2017/18

| Porqueh | Number o | of Bedroor | ns | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------------|-------|-------|--------|------|
| Borough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4+ | Total | % 3+ |
| Barking and Dagenham | 580 | 523 | 130 | 70 | 1,303 | 15% |
| Barnet | 765 | 936 | 384 | 133 | 2,218 | 23% |
| Bexley | 444 | 464 | 269 | 58 | 1,235 | 26% |
| Brent | 1,281 | 1,369 | 423 | 51 | 3,124 | 15% |
| Bromley | 111 | 189 | 40 | 41 | 381 | 21% |
| Camden | 355 | 437 | 180 | 28 | 1,000 | 21% |
| City of London | 59 | 41 | 10 | 0 | 110 | 9% |
| Croydon | 1,358 | 780 | 205 | 70 | 2,413 | 11% |
| Ealing | 2,638 | 2,134 | 564 | 85 | 5,421 | 12% |
| Enfield | 115 | 82 | 51 | 10 | 258 | 24% |
| Greenwich | 368 | 362 | 142 | 67 | 939 | 22% |
| Hackney | 491 | 536 | 315 | 30 | 1,372 | 25% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 821 | 1,427 | 217 | 42 | 2,507 | 10% |
| Haringey | 719 | 604 | 207 | 35 | 1,565 | 15% |
| Harrow | 605 | 427 | 57 | 19 | 1,108 | 7% |
| Havering | 181 | 357 | 123 | 24 | 685 | 21% |
| Hillingdon | 580 | 511 | 225 | 51 | 1,367 | 20% |
| Hounslow | 298 | 432 | 61 | 0 | 791 | 8% |
| Islington | 729 | 395 | 144 | 17 | 1,285 | 13% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 427 | 299 | 144 | 70 | 940 | 23% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 156 | 185 | 90 | 81 | 512 | 33% |
| Lambeth | 489 | 557 | 180 | 37 | 1,263 | 17% |
| Lewisham | 631 | 689 | 231 | 51 | 1,602 | 18% |
| Merton | 202 | 203 | 82 | 78 | 565 | 28% |
| Newham | 1,298 | 1,301 | 910 | 93 | 3,602 | 28% |
| Redbridge | 206 | 151 | 69 | 12 | 438 | 18% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 164 | 180 | 102 | 36 | 482 | 29% |
| Southwark | 560 | 812 | 208 | 16 | 1,596 | 14% |
| Sutton | 194 | 120 | 52 | 14 | 380 | 17% |
| Tower Hamlets | 1,804 | 1,214 | 541 | 100 | 3,659 | 18% |
| Waltham Forest | 983 | 1,208 | 400 | 71 | 2,662 | 18% |
| Wandsworth | 677 | 1,137 | 237 | 52 | 2,103 | 14% |
| Westminster | 873 | 872 | 607 | 129 | 2,481 | 30% |
| London | 21,163 | 20,936 | 7,603 | 1,671 | 51,367 | 18% |

Table 3.28 Net conventional housing starts by permission type 2017/18

| Borough | Full | Outline | Reserved matters | Prior Approvals | S191 | All types |
|------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 808 | 36 | 405 | 42 | 1 | 1,292 |
| Barnet | 1,583 | 8 | 175 | 187 | 4 | 1,957 |
| Bexley | 797 | 221 | 126 | 35 | 0 | 1,179 |
| Brent | 2,326 | 0 | 570 | 97 | 0 | 2,993 |
| Bromley | 266 | 5 | 12 | 39 | 0 | 322 |
| Camden | 896 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 900 |
| City of London | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| Croydon | 1,496 | 9 | 9 | 699 | 4 | 2,217 |
| Ealing | 3,458 | 0 | 1,127 | 390 | 54 | 5,029 |
| Enfield | 145 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 166 |
| Greenwich | 826 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 11 | 882 |
| Hackney | 1,081 | 0 | 27 | 42 | 23 | 1,173 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 746 | 1347 | 4 | 70 | 13 | 2180 |
| Haringey | 607 | 505 | 104 | 53 | 115 | 1,384 |
| Harrow | 662 | 0 | 0 | 334 | 6 | 1,002 |
| Havering | 452 | 1 | 106 | 43 | 0 | 602 |
| Hillingdon | 593 | 0 | 451 | 254 | 18 | 1316 |
| Hounslow | 765 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 768 |
| Islington | 109 | 0 | 959 | 165 | 16 | 1249 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 173 | 0 | 193 | -3 | 21 | 384 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 264 | 0 | 106 | 98 | 2 | 470 |
| Lambeth | 986 | 0 | 9 | 87 | 51 | 1,133 |
| Lewisham | 291 | 1131 | 72 | 41 | 25 | 1,560 |
| Merton | 459 | 2 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 508 |
| Newham | 1,788 | 0 | 1,708 | 10 | 47 | 3,553 |
| Redbridge | 290 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 36 | 376 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 345 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 2 | 426 |
| Southwark | 675 | 0 | 763 | 2 | 8 | 1,448 |
| Sutton | 221 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 1 | 343 |
| Tower Hamlets | 2,226 | 0 | 332 | 99 | 10 | 2,667 |
| Waltham Forest | 2,300 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 54 | 2374 |
| Wandsworth | 776 | 1 | 1,050 | 104 | 5 | 1,936 |
| Westminster | 2,299 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2,306 |
| London | 30,818 | 3,267 | 8,308 | 3267 | 544 | 46,204 |

Reserved Matters includes all amendments. Certificates granted under S192 are included in prior approvals

Table 3.29 Net non-self-contained housing starts by use 2017/18

| | 0 | 0 1 | 11 | |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|--|-------------|
| Borough | Student hall | Care home | Hostel / HMO | Total rooms |
| | bedrooms | bedrooms | bedrooms | |
| Barking and Dagenham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barnet | 12 | 17 | 11 | 40 |
| Bexley | 18 | 80 | 0 | 98 |
| Brent | 1,198 | 14 | -1 | 1,211 |
| Bromley | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Camden | 0 | 0 | -202 | -202 |
| City of London | 619 | 0 | 0 | 619 |
| Croydon | 0 | -130 | 35 | -95 |
| Ealing | 1,106 | 0 | 95 | 1,201 |
| Enfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwich | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Hackney | 0 | -14 | 353 | 339 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haringey | 64 | 11 | 2 | 77 |
| Harrow | 0 | -52 | 25 | -27 |
| Havering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillingdon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hounslow | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| Islington | 257 | 0 | 15 | 272 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | 13 | -31 | -18 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 0 | 10 | -48 | -38 |
| Lambeth | 578 | -62 | 33 | 549 |
| Lewisham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newham | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Redbridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Southwark | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Sutton | 0 | -32 | 20 | -12 |
| Tower Hamlets | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Waltham Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wandsworth | 0 | 114 | 7 | 121 |
| Westminster | 0 | 25 | 50 | 75 |
| London | 3,885 | 55 | 401 | 4,341 |

Table 3.30 Net conventional pipeline at 31/03/2018

| Borough | Not started | Started | Total Pipeline |
|------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 2,857 | 11,381 | 14,238 |
| Barnet | 6,857 | 6,898 | 13,755 |
| Bexley | 1,732 | 1572 | 3,304 |
| Brent | 3,484 | 7,568 | 11,052 |
| Bromley | 1,252 | 1,174 | 2,426 |
| Camden | 1,435 | 3,230 | 4,665 |
| City of London | 38 | 806 | 844 |
| Croydon | 5,314 | 4,011 | 9,325 |
| Ealing | 3,747 | 8,759 | 12,506 |
| Enfield | 2,476 | 771 | 3,247 |
| Greenwich | 2,211 | 22,137 | 24,348 |
| Hackney | 2,641 | 5,857 | 8,498 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 5,397 | 6,977 | 12,374 |
| Haringey | 1,924 | 3,347 | 5,271 |
| Harrow | 3,571 | 2,282 | 5,853 |
| Havering | 1,675 | 1091 | 2,766 |
| Hillingdon | 1,535 | 2,966 | 4,501 |
| Hounslow | 5,210 | 2,929 | 8,139 |
| Islington | 423 | 3,342 | 3,765 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 371 | 2,779 | 3,150 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 1,258 | 1013 | 2,271 |
| Lambeth | 1,962 | 5,806 | 7,768 |
| Lewisham | 6,672 | 4,287 | 10,959 |
| Merton | 1,804 | 602 | 2,406 |
| Newham | 15,796 | 8,751 | 24,547 |
| Redbridge | 1,463 | 1,627 | 3,090 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 321 | 976 | 1,297 |
| Southwark | 3,493 | 8,238 | 11,731 |
| Sutton | 454 | 1,807 | 2,261 |
| Tower Hamlets | 7,552 | 19,830 | 27,382 |
| Waltham Forest | 1,643 | 3,076 | 4,719 |
| Wandsworth | 2,322 | 14,033 | 16,355 |
| Westminster | 2,615 | 5,531 | 8,146 |
| London | 101,505 | 175,454 | 276,959 |

Table 3.31 Net conventional pipeline by tenure at 31/03/2018 (full tenure breakdown)

| Tenure | Total pipeline |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Market | 228,306 |
| Social Rented | 6,091 |
| London Affordable Rent | 97 |
| Affordable Rent | 14,355 |
| Discount Market Rent | 294 |
| Discount Market Sale | 164 |
| London Living Rent | 149 |
| Starter Home | 48 |
| Other Intermediate | 28,765 |
| All tenures | 276,959 |

Table 3.32 Net conventional pipeline by tenure at 31/03/2018

| | | Social | Interme- | Affordable | Total % |
|------------------------|---------|--------|----------|------------|------------|
| Borough | Market | Rented | diate | Rent | affordable |
| Barking and Dagenham | 9,885 | 1,455 | 2,520 | 378 | 31% |
| Barnet | 12,778 | -423 | 865 | 535 | 7% |
| Bexley | 2,590 | -393 | 423 | 684 | 22% |
| Brent | 8,275 | 1,122 | 1,335 | 320 | 25% |
| Bromley | 2,229 | 51 | 85 | 61 | 8% |
| Camden | 3,599 | 655 | 326 | 85 | 23% |
| City of London | 808 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 4% |
| Croydon | 7,520 | 91 | 1,194 | 520 | 19% |
| Ealing | 10,667 | -1,296 | 2,625 | 510 | 15% |
| Enfield | 3,008 | -465 | 611 | 93 | 7% |
| Greenwich | 19,367 | 1,058 | 1,765 | 2,158 | 20% |
| Hackney | 7,560 | -558 | 1,353 | 143 | 11% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 10,155 | 1,014 | 1,104 | 101 | 18% |
| Haringey | 4,442 | 34 | 431 | 364 | 16% |
| Harrow | 4,977 | -35 | 386 | 525 | 15% |
| Havering | 2,897 | -265 | 102 | 32 | -5% |
| Hillingdon | 4,281 | 32 | 105 | 83 | 5% |
| Hounslow | 6,691 | 112 | 663 | 673 | 18% |
| Islington | 2,665 | 538 | 369 | 193 | 29% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 2,708 | 243 | 199 | 0 | 14% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 2,065 | 18 | 147 | 41 | 9% |
| Lambeth | 6,454 | 12 | 730 | 572 | 17% |
| Lewisham | 8,887 | 434 | 749 | 889 | 19% |
| Merton | 2,044 | | 217 | 158 | 15% |
| Newham | 19,048 | 1223 | 2,529 | 1,747 | 22% |
| Redbridge | 2,532 | 204 | 199 | 155 | 18% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 1135 | 28 | 61 | 73 | 12% |
| Southwark | 10,819 | -992 | 1,631 | 273 | 8% |
| Sutton | 1,994 | | 32 | 115 | 12% |
| Tower Hamlets | 22,296 | 1,188 | | 1,879 | 19% |
| Waltham Forest | 3,806 | 21 | 641 | 251 | 19% |
| Wandsworth | 13,386 | 522 | 1,812 | 635 | 18% |
| Westminster | 6,738 | 444 | 882 | 82 | 17% |
| London | 228,306 | 6,188 | 28,110 | 14,355 | 18% |
| | | | | | |

Table 3.33 Net conventional pipeline in major planning permissions by tenure at 31/03/2018

| Porqueho | Market | Social | Interme- | Affordable | Total % |
|------------------------|---------|--------|----------|------------|------------|
| Boroughs | Market | Rented | diate | Rent | affordable |
| Barking and Dagenham | 9,553 | 1,425 | 2,520 | 376 | 31% |
| Barnet | 9,787 | -454 | 865 | 519 | 9% |
| Bexley | 1,865 | -393 | 412 | 677 | 27% |
| Brent | 6,247 | 1,003 | 1,336 | 385 | 30% |
| Bromley | 1,165 | 50 | 85 | 61 | 14% |
| Camden | 2,754 | 636 | 327 | 101 | 28% |
| City of London | 744 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 4% |
| Croydon | 4,371 | 54 | 1,067 | 505 | 27% |
| Ealing | 8,749 | -1,294 | 2,625 | 507 | 17% |
| Enfield | 2,371 | -469 | 606 | 93 | 9% |
| Greenwich | 18,905 | 1,054 | 1,759 | 2,158 | 21% |
| Hackney | 6,832 | -566 | 1,353 | 143 | 12% |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 9,546 | 1,014 | 1,103 | 101 | 19% |
| Haringey | 3,786 | 21 | 428 | 360 | 18% |
| Harrow | 3,383 | -40 | 379 | 516 | 20% |
| Havering | 1,979 | -281 | 102 | 22 | -9% |
| Hillingdon | 2,690 | 7 | 101 | 96 | 7% |
| Hounslow | 4,333 | 102 | 662 | 673 | 25% |
| Islington | 2,332 | 515 | 369 | 193 | 32% |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 2,481 | 241 | 192 | 0 | 15% |
| Kingston upon Thames | 1,490 | 12 | 147 | 41 | 12% |
| Lambeth | 5,710 | 9 | 730 | 571 | 19% |
| Lewisham | 8,003 | 458 | 744 | 889 | 21% |
| Merton | 1,340 | -22 | 216 | 158 | 21% |
| Newham | 18,386 | 1,215 | 2,529 | 1,747 | 23% |
| Redbridge | 1,808 | 183 | 199 | 146 | 23% |
| Richmond upon Thames | 688 | 22 | 61 | 66 | 18% |
| Southwark | 9,772 | -1,033 | 1,629 | 273 | 8% |
| Sutton | 1,392 | 102 | 32 | 115 | 15% |
| Tower Hamlets | 20,852 | 1,167 | 2,015 | 1,878 | 20% |
| Waltham Forest | 3,067 | -8 | 641 | 251 | 22% |
| Wandsworth | 12,186 | 471 | 1,812 | 627 | 19% |
| Westminster | 5,759 | 439 | 870 | 74 | 19% |
| London | 194,326 | 5,640 | 27,916 | 14,349 | 20% |

Table 3.34 Gross conventional housing pipeline by number of bedrooms at 31/03/2018

| | Number o | f Bedroon | ns | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|---------|------|
| Borough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4+ | Not known | Total | % 3+ |
| Barking and | 3,256 | 7,281 | 3,748 | 1,606 | 0 | 15,891 | 34% |
| Dagenham | | | | | | | |
| Barnet | 6,418 | 7,117 | 2,806 | 831 | 18 | 17,190 | 21% |
| Bexley | 1,287 | 1,559 | 818 | 184 | 1 | 3,849 | 26% |
| Brent | 4,801 | 4,670 | 2,005 | 304 | 1 | 11,781 | 20% |
| Bromley | 939 | 1,138 | 296 | 312 | 0 | 2,685 | 23% |
| Camden | 2,129 | 2,439 | 1,078 | 330 | 0 | 5,976 | 24% |
| City of London | 408 | 365 | 72 | 6 | 0 | 851 | 9% |
| Croydon | 5,001 | 3,288 | 1,085 | 383 | 30 | 9,787 | 15% |
| Ealing | 6,665 | 7,725 | 2,510 | 763 | 0 | 17,663 | 19% |
| Enfield | 1,161 | 2,093 | 1,018 | 378 | 0 | 4,650 | 30% |
| Greenwich | 11,387 | 9,705 | 3,931 | 340 | 0 | 25,363 | 17% |
| Hackney | 4,226 | 4,324 | 2,177 | 461 | 588 | 11,776 | 22% |
| Hammersmith | 5,115 | 4,941 | 2,180 | 555 | 1,470 | 14,261 | 19% |
| and Fulham | | | | | | | |
| Haringey | 2,601 | 1,943 | 775 | 213 | 12 | 5,544 | 18% |
| Harrow | 2,488 | 2,869 | 546 | 242 | 0 | 6,145 | 13% |
| Havering | 1,136 | 1,290 | 634 | 248 | 0 | 3,308 | 27% |
| Hillingdon | 2,324 | 1,670 | 545 | 210 | 0 | 4,749 | 16% |
| Hounslow | 4,180 | 3,144 | 994 | 154 | 8 | 8,480 | 14% |
| Islington | 1,579 | 1,915 | 562 | 142 | 0 | 4,198 | 17% |
| Kensington and | 1,467 | 1,370 | 823 | 370 | 0 | 4,030 | 30% |
| Chelsea | | | | | | | |
| Kingston | 935 | 973 | 353 | 236 | 0 | 2,497 | 24% |
| Lambeth | 3,499 | 4,172 | 1,402 | 228 | 0 | 9,301 | 18% |
| Lewisham | 3,191 | 3,547 | 914 | 298 | 3,500 | 11,450 | 11% |
| Merton | 967 | 1,085 | 468 | 210 | 0 | 2,730 | 25% |
| Newham | 7,366 | 7,209 | 5,025 | 716 | 4,324 | 24,640 | 23% |
| Redbridge | 1,436 | 1,342 | 368 | 120 | 1 | 3,267 | 15% |
| Richmond | 456 | 591 | 281 | 140 | 1 | 1,469 | 29% |
| Southwark | 5,701 | 7,164 | 2,655 | 843 | 0 | 16,363 | 21% |
| Sutton | 929 | 1,063 | 403 | 124 | 1 | 2,520 | 21% |
| Tower Hamlets | 13,831 | 10,612 | 4,302 | 671 | 666 | 30,082 | 17% |
| Waltham Forest | 1,960 | 2,172 | 846 | 145 | 0 | 5,123 | 19% |
| Wandsworth | 5,291 | 8,188 | 3,215 | 735 | 0 | 17,429 | 23% |
| Westminster | 3,408 | 3,489 | 2,326 | 669 | 66 | 9,958 | 30% |
| London | 117,538 | 122,453 | 51,161 | 13,167 | 10,687 | 315,006 | 20% |

Table 3.35 Net conventional housing pipeline by permission type at 31/03/2018

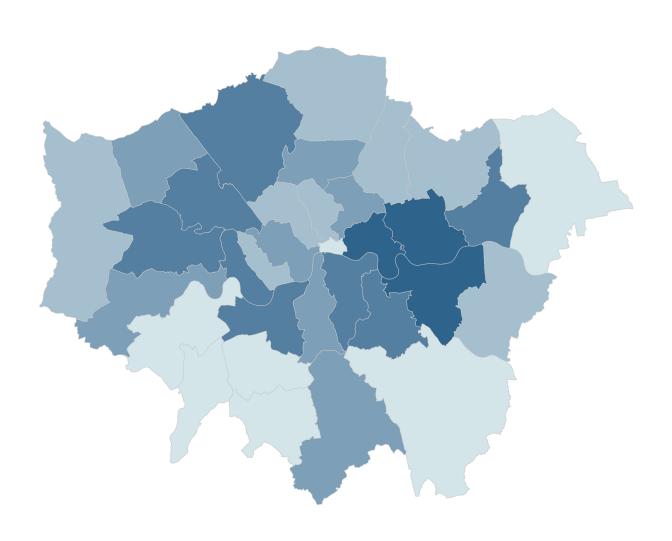
| | | | Reserved | Prior | All permis- |
|------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Borough | Full | Outline | Matters | Approvals | sion types |
| Barking and Dagenham | 1,796 | 10,801 | 1,532 | 109 | 14,238 |
| Barnet | 6,418 | 2,450 | 3,137 | 1,750 | 13,755 |
| Bexley | 1,509 | 1,178 | 384 | 233 | 3,304 |
| Brent | 5,754 | 2,679 | 1,237 | 1,382 | 11,052 |
| Bromley | 1,721 | 327 | 12 | 366 | 2,426 |
| Camden | 3,666 | 576 | 282 | 141 | 4,665 |
| City of London | 453 | 0 | 391 | 0 | 844 |
| Croydon | 7,128 | 511 | 148 | 1,538 | 9,325 |
| Ealing | 6,415 | 3,484 | 1,749 | 858 | 12,506 |
| Enfield | 1,555 | 1,488 | 0 | 204 | 3,247 |
| Greenwich | 6,061 | 16,601 | 1,632 | 54 | 24,348 |
| Hackney | 4,274 | 2,381 | 1,758 | 85 | 8,498 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 8,214 | 3,004 | 984 | 172 | 12,374 |
| Haringey | 3,246 | 1,774 | 104 | 147 | 5,271 |
| Harrow | 2,261 | 1,067 | 1,358 | 1,167 | 5,853 |
| Havering | 1,992 | 545 | -250 | 479 | 2,766 |
| Hillingdon | 1,592 | 663 | 1,138 | 1,108 | 4,501 |
| Hounslow | 4,411 | 1,122 | 805 | 1,801 | 8,139 |
| Islington | 2,769 | 0 | 965 | 31 | 3,765 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 2,027 | 344 | 779 | 0 | 3,150 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 1,910 | 12 | 146 | 203 | 2,271 |
| Lambeth | 4,983 | 795 | 1,812 | 178 | 7,768 |
| Lewisham | 2,508 | 7,502 | 528 | 421 | 10,959 |
| Merton | 2,139 | 16 | 36 | 215 | 2,406 |
| Newham | 10,144 | 8,795 | 5,516 | 92 | 24,547 |
| Redbridge | 2,448 | 2 | 371 | 269 | 3,090 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 1,102 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 1,297 |
| Southwark | 7,388 | 3,119 | 1,085 | 139 | 11,731 |
| Sutton | 1,299 | 1 | 680 | 281 | 2,261 |
| Tower Hamlets | 16,067 | 4,606 | 6,027 | 682 | 27,382 |
| Waltham Forest | 3,443 | 730 | 277 | 269 | 4,719 |
| Wandsworth | 4,260 | 3,781 | 7,906 | 408 | 16,355 |
| Westminster | 7,572 | | 459 | 109 | 8,146 |
| London | 138,525 | 80,360 | 42,988 | 15,086 | 276,959 |

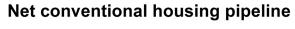
Reserved Matters includes all amendments. Certificates granted under S192 are included in prior approvals

Table 3.36 Net non-self-contained pipeline at 31/03/2018

| | Student hall | Care home | Hostel / HMO | |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| Borough | bedrooms | bedrooms | bedrooms | All NSC |
| Barking and Dagenham | 0 | 218 | 0 | 218 |
| Barnet | 12 | 57 | 19 | 88 |
| Bexley | 48 | 80 | 0 | 128 |
| Brent | 1,729 | 69 | -50 | 1,748 |
| Bromley | -28 | -16 | 30 | -14 |
| Camden | 173 | -8 | -400 | -235 |
| City of London | 619 | 0 | 0 | 619 |
| Croydon | 0 | -98 | 89 | -9 |
| Ealing | 1,141 | -55 | 71 | 1,157 |
| Enfield | -347 | 69 | 11 | -267 |
| Greenwich | 857 | -227 | 1 | 631 |
| Hackney | 237 | 14 | 342 | 593 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 17 | 10 | 0 | 27 |
| Haringey | 64 | -14 | 25 | 75 |
| Harrow | 0 | 116 | 74 | 190 |
| Havering | 0 | -18 | 0 | -18 |
| Hillingdon | 0 | 133 | 983 | 1,116 |
| Hounslow | 0 | 33 | -9 | 24 |
| Islington | 257 | -21 | -37 | 199 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | 152 | -257 | -105 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 245 | -7 | 4 | 242 |
| Lambeth | 1,106 | -53 | 32 | 1,085 |
| Lewisham | 253 | 46 | -9 | 290 |
| Merton | 0 | -36 | 0 | -36 |
| Newham | 1,396 | 0 | 153 | 1,549 |
| Redbridge | 7 | 81 | 166 | 254 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 49 | -175 | 0 | -126 |
| Southwark | 770 | -72 | -1 | 697 |
| Sutton | 0 | 21 | 7 | 28 |
| Tower Hamlets | 468 | 0 | 21 | 489 |
| Waltham Forest | 353 | -19 | 5 | 339 |
| Wandsworth | 0 | 102 | -7 | 95 |
| Westminster | 0 426 | -32 | -173 | -205 |
| London | 9,426 | 350 | 1,090 | 10,866 |

Figure 3.8 Net conventional housing pipeline at 31/03/2018





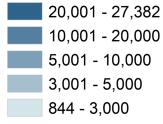
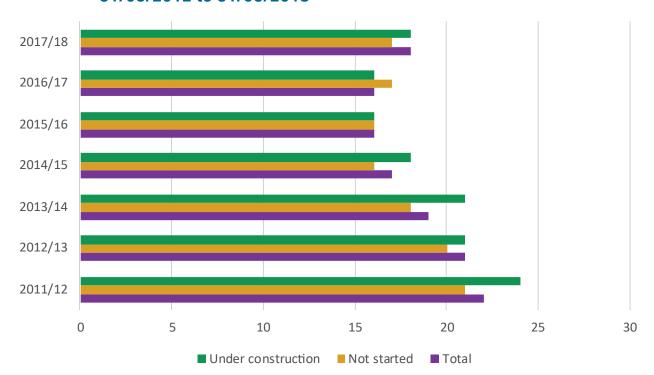


Figure 3.9 Percentage of affordable housing in the pipeline at year end 31/03/2012 to 31/03/2018



Affordable Housing Delivery Monitor

- 3.69 The measure of affordable housing delivery used in the Mayor's London Housing Strategy is very different from the measure of housing provision used in the London Plan. Affordable housing delivery is measured in gross terms and includes acquisitions of existing private sector homes for use as affordable housing. It is therefore often higher than the net provision of affordable housing in planning terms reported in the main body of the Annual Monitoring Report (AMR) and the Housing Provision Monitor.
- 3.70 The data source for monitoring affordable housing delivery targets is the set of statistics on affordable housing supply published by the Ministry for Housing, Communities and Local Government. MHCLG no longer publishes regional statistics but has provided the GLA with updated figures at London level.
- 3.71 These statistics are compiled from a range of sources. Most of the affordable housing delivery in London in recent years has been funded by the Greater London Authority, but the statistics also include units provided without any public funding.
- 3.72 Table 3.37 shows affordable housing delivery in London by type in the five years 2013/14 to 2017/18. Over this period a total of 47,497 affordable homes were delivered, of which 9,700 were social rented housing, 347 London Affordable Rent, 21,131 other Affordable Rent and 16,243 intermediate housing (the remaining 76 being of unknown tenure). The recent volatility in this series reflects the increasingly stop-start nature of government affordable housing funding programmes.
- 3.73 Table 3.38 breaks the 2017/18 data down by borough.

Table 3.37 Affordable housing delivery by type

| Affordable Housing | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Social rented | 3,591 | 3,157 | 1,062 | 1,149 | 741 |
| London Affordable Rent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 348 |
| Affordable Rent | 2,404 | 9,633 | 2,808 | 3,164 | 3,191 |
| Intermediate | 3,385 | 5,439 | 1,919 | 2,705 | 2,851 |
| Unknown tenure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total | 9,380 | 18,229 | 5,789 | 7,018 | 7,135 |

See MHCLG live table 1000 and statistical release for full notes and definitions

 Table 3.38 Affordable delivery in London by tenure 2017/18

| Borough | Social rented | London Affordable Rent | Affordable Rent | Interme- diate | Total |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 45 | 0 | 225 | 50 | 320 |
| Barnet | 8 | 14 | 79 | 136 | 237 |
| Bexley | 0 | 5 | 65 | 66 | 136 |
| Brent | 0 | 33 | 36 | 59 | 128 |
| Bromley | 0 | 0 | 4 | 84 | 88 |
| Camden | 24 | 82 | 108 | 115 | 329 |
| City of London | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Croydon | 0 | 0 | 124 | 31 | 155 |
| Ealing | 0 | 0 | 225 | 154 | 379 |
| Enfield | 25 | 0 | 105 | 75 | 205 |
| Greenwich | 10 | 0 | 46 | 259 | 315 |
| Hackney | 225 | 0 | 59 | 26 | 310 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 0 | 5 | 46 | 23 | 74 |
| Haringey | 0 | 0 | 56 | 107 | 163 |
| Harrow | 0 | 0 | 14 | 37 | 51 |
| Havering | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 29 |
| Hillingdon | 17 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 62 |
| Hounslow | 0 | 41 | 174 | 104 | 319 |
| Islington | 0 | 0 | 48 | 25 | 73 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | 32 | 25 | 0 | 57 |
| Kingston upon Thames | 0 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 56 |
| Lambeth | 0 | 0 | 196 | 111 | 307 |
| Lewisham | 47 | 0 | 210 | 72 | 329 |
| Merton | 0 | 0 | 29 | 101 | 130 |
| Newham | 25 | 34 | 70 | 328 | 457 |
| Redbridge | 0 | 0 | 83 | 86 | 169 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Southwark | 60 | 12 | 144 | 202 | 418 |
| Sutton | 11 | 0 | 62 | 115 | 188 |
| Tower Hamlets | 162 | 68 | 484 | 136 | 850 |
| Waltham Forest | 35 | 0 | 302 | 75 | 412 |
| Wandsworth | 0 | 0 | 7 | 147 | 154 |
| Westminster | 47 | 21 | 34 | 78 | 180 |
| London | 741 | 348 | 3,191 | 2,851 | 7,131 |

Source: MHCLG

Intermediate Housing

- 3.74 Paragraph 3.61 of the 2016 London Plan sets out the income thresholds for intermediate housing and states that these will be updated on an annual basis in the London Plan AMR. Paragraph 4.7.8 of the 2017 draft new London Plan states that the thresholds will be reviewed and updated where necessary in the AMR.
- In the 2016 AMR, to reflect government's approach to shared ownership, a single £90,000 household income was introduced for intermediate housing; in effect removing the previous higher income cap for families in larger homes. However, recognising the different role that intermediate rented products play in meeting affordable housing need compared to shared ownership products, and to ensure those rented products are genuinely affordable in line with the Mayor's London Living Rent product, the cap for intermediate rented products was reduced to a household income of £60,000 per annum. These thresholds have not been changed in this AMR.
- 3.76 Therefore, while the costs (including service charges) of intermediate ownership products such as London Shared Ownership and Discounted Market Sale (where they meet the National Planning Policy Framework and London Plan definition of affordable housing) should be affordable to households on incomes of £90,000 or less, the costs for all intermediate rented products (including London Living Rent, Discounted Market Rent, Affordable Private Rent and Intermediate Rent) should be affordable to households on incomes of £60,000 or less.
- 3.77 For dwellings to be considered affordable, annual housing costs, including mortgage payments (assuming reasonable interest rates and deposit requirements¹¹), rent and service charge, should be no greater than 40 per cent of a household's net income.
- 3.78 Local planning authorities should seek to ensure that intermediate provision provides for households with a range of incomes below the upper limit average housing costs (including service charges for Shared Ownership and Discounted Market Sale homes), should be affordable by households on annual incomes of £56,200 a year. This is calculated as the mid-point of the

The Affordable Housing and Viability Supplementary Planning Guidance advises that a repayment mortgage of 25 years with a 90 per cent loan to value ratio should be assumed for shared ownership

- upper income threshold of £90,000 and a lower threshold of £22,400 that was derived by increasing the previous year's threshold by RPI. This lower threshold has also not been increased in this AMR.
- 3.79 On this basis, average housing costs for Shared Ownership and Discounted Market Sale, including service charges, should be no more than £1,311 a month or £303 a week (calculated on the basis of 40 per cent of net income, with net income being assumed to be 70 per cent of gross income of 56,200), the same as in the previous AMR. Similarly, for intermediate rent products average housing costs, including service charges should be affordable by households with an annual income of £41,200, resulting in maximum housing costs of £11,536 a year, which is £961 a month or £222 a week.
- 3.80 These figures could be used for monitoring purposes, and the income caps are also applied by the GLA to determine eligibility for GLA funded intermediate products.

Local Affordable Housing Policies

3.81 Paragraph 50 of the National Planning Policy Framework (March 2012) requires all boroughs which have identified a need for affordable housing to set out policies for meeting this need. London Plan Policy 3.11 states that targets should be consistent with the overall strategic target of at least 17,000 affordable homes in London each year (this target relates to the 2015 London Plan, increased from 13,200 in the 2011 Plan). Boroughs are free to set targets in absolute or percentage terms. The London Plan sets out a range of issues boroughs should consider (for example, capacity, viability, balanced communities). Table 3.39 shows adopted and emerging borough affordable housing targets.

Table 3.39 Affordable housing policy by planning authority

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Barking and Dagenham | Core Strategy 2010 Development Management Policies 2011 | Use London Plan Policy | | 30% intermediate 70% affordable rent |
| Barnet | Core Strategy and Development Management Policies 2012 | 40% for sites of 10 units or more (0.4 hectares or more) | n/a | 60% social rented 40% intermediate |
| Bexley | Core Strategy 2012 | 50% and a minimum of 35% | n/a | 70% social rented 30% intermediate |
| Brent | Core Strategy July 2010 Development Management Polices November 2016 | 50% | Reg 18 Stage 2 December 2018. Threshold approach set at 35% with strategic target of 50% | Adopted 70% social rented 30% intermediate Emerging 70% social/ affordable rented 30% intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| Bromley | January 2019 | 35% provision for sites of 11 dwellings or more than 1,000m ² | n/a | 60% social- rented 40% intermediate |
| Camden | July 2017 | 50% on 25 or more units Sliding scale on fewer than 25 units starting at 2% for one home and increasing by 2% for each additional home | n/a | 60% social rented 40% intermediate |
| City of London | January 2015 | 30% provision for sites of 10 dwellings or more on site and 60% off site | 35% on-site / 60% off-site. No overall strategic target of 50% | 60% social/ affordable rent 40% intermediate including key worker housing |
| Croydon | February 2018 | 50% subject to viability | Probably OK with threshold approach as set out in London Plan | 60% social rented 40% intermediate |
| Ealing | Core Strategy April 2012 | 50% for developments of 10 or more dwellings | n/a | 60% social/ affordable rented; 40% intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Enfield | Core Strategy 2010 Development Management Policies 2014 | 40% provision for sites with 10 or more dwellings; developments with fewer than 10 units, a contribution towards off site affordable housing required based on borough wide target of 20% | Reg I8 consultation December 2018. Threshold approach set at 35% with strategic target of 50% | 70% social rented 30% intermediate |
| Greenwich | Core Strategy July 2014 and updated August 2016 | 35% provision for sites of 10 dwellings or more than 0.5 hectares | n/a | 70% social/ affordable rented 30% intermediate |
| Hackney | Core Strategy December 2010 Development Management Policies July 2015 | 50% provision for sites of 10 or more dwellings | Hearing sessions for examination to start in June 2019. 50% subject to viability - no threshold approach at Reg 19. The GLA have objected to this approach as non-conformity | 60% social rented 40% intermediate |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | February 2018 | 50% | n/a | 60% social/ affordable rented 40% intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Haringey | Alterations to Core Strategy July 2017 | 40% of habitable rooms for sites with 10 or more dwellings subject to viability | n/a | 60% affordable/ social rented 40% intermediate |
| Harrow | Core Strategy 2012 Development Management Policies 2013 | 40% provision for sites of 10 or more dwellings | n/a | London Plan Policy (60% social/ affordable rented, 40% intermediate) but to be agreed on a case by case basis at pre-app stage |
| Havering | 2008 | 50% of all new homes from specified sources | Examination 29-30 May 2019: 35% threshold but no overall strategic target of 50% | On sites with 10 or more dwellings or sites of 0.5ha or more: 70% social/affordable rented 30% intermediate |
| Hillingdon | November 2012 Development Management Policies (Local Plan 2 examination 2018) | 35% provision for sites of 10 or more dwellings subject to viability | Local Plan 2 policy remains the same | 70% social rent 30% intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Hounslow | September 2015 | 40% provision for sites of 10 or more dwellings (strategic borough-wide target of 40% of all new housing) | 50% subject to viability - Reg 18 Draft not yet out to consultation | 60% affordable/ social rent 40% intermediate |
| Islington | February 2011 | 50% additional housing built in the borough; Sites below 10 units required to provide financial contribution | Reg 18 Nov 2018. 50% Strategic affordable housing target and 45% threshold underpinned by local evidence | 70% social rent 30% intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Kensington and Chelsea | Local Plan Consolidated July 2015 | floor area on residential floorspace in excess of 800m² gross internal area | on sites providing 650m or more gross residential floorspace. Once the threshold is met, all gross residential floorspace is liable for an affordable housing contribution. Split of 50/50 social/ affordable rent and intermediate | A minimum 15% affordable units to be intermediate in Golborne, St Charles, Notting Barns, Norland, Colville, Earls' Court and Cremorne wards. All other wards a minimum of 85% social rented |

| Planning | Local Plan | Adopted | Emerging | Affordable |
|-------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Authority | Adoption | Borough Policy | Borough Policy | Housing Tenure |
| Additionty | | Target | Target | Split |
| Kingston | Core Strategy | 50% on sites | Draft Reg 18 | 70% social/ |
| upon Thames | April 2012 | of 10 or more | Local Plan - | affordable rent; |
| | | units. | recognises | 30% intermediate |
| | | Sites of 5 – 10 | 50% Draft New | |
| | | units: | London Plan | |
| | | 5 units (1 | strategic target | |
| | | affordable) | | |
| | | 6 units (1 | | |
| | | affordable) 7 units (2 | | |
| | | affordable) | | |
| | | 8 units (3 | | |
| | | affordable) | | |
| | | 9 units (4 | | |
| | | affordable) | | |
| | | 10 units (5 | | |
| | | affordable) | | |
| Lambeth | September | 50% on sites | Strategic | 70% social/ |
| | 2015 | of 0.1 hectares | 50% target | affordable |
| | | or 10 or more | and Mayor's | 30% intermediate |
| | | homes where | threshold | |
| | | public subsidy | approach set | |
| | | is available. | out in H6 of | |
| | | 40% without | Draft New | |
| | | public subsidy. | London Plan | |
| | | Financial contribution | 70/30 split in favour of low | |
| | | for sites fewer | cost rented to | |
| | | than 10 units | intermediate | |
| Lewisham | June 2011 | 50% from all | 50% from 2015 | 70% social rented |
| _ 3 3 | | sources | consultation | 30% intermediate |
| | | | main issues for | |
| | | | new local Plan | |
| | | | | |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| London Legacy Development Corporation | July 2015 | 35% minimum (or 455 out of 1,471) | As per Draft New London Plan Policy H5 and H6. Plan submitted for examination in March. Awaiting hearing dates | 60% social/ affordable rent 40% intermediate |
| Merton | Core Strategy 2011 Development Management Policies and sites 2014 | 40% borough- wide 40% ten units or more 20% 1-9 units | Reg 19 consultation Oct 2018. 11 units or more = As per Draft New London Plan Policy H5 and H6. 2-10 units. Up to an equivalent of 20% AH | 60% social rented 40% intermediate |
| Newham | December 2018 | 50%. Viability required on schemes below 50% except Canning where threshold for viability set at 35% | n/a | Between 35-50% affordable housing to have tenure split of 60/40 in favour of social housing. In Canning Town tenure split of 65/35. |
| Old Oak and Park Royal Development Corporation | Currently at examination | As per Draft New London Plan Policy H5 and H6 | n/a | 70/30 in favour of intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|---|--|
| Redbridge | March 2018 | 35% minimum strategic target | n/a | 60/40 in favour of social and affordable rented |
| Richmond upon Thames | July 2018 | 50% of all new units. 1-9 units increments set at 4% for conversions, 5% for newbuild and 10% replacing employment floorspace | n/a | 80% social rent 20% intermediate |
| Southwark | Core Strategy 2011 | everywhere 50% in Aylesbury Action Area core | Reg 19 consultation March 2019. 35% affordable housing. Tenure split 70/30 in favour of social rented. Area specific split 75/25 in favour of social rented | 70% social rented 30% intermediate Except for: Elephant and Castle OA 50/50 Peckham AA 30/70 Old Kent Road AA 50/50 West Camberwell AA 50/50 |
| Sutton | February 2018 | A minimum of 35% on-site. No threshold approach and all subject to viability | n/a | 75% social rent 25% intermediate |

| Planning Authority | Local Plan Adoption | Adopted Borough Policy Target | Emerging Borough Policy Target | Affordable Housing Tenure Split |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| Tower Hamlets | September 2010 | 35%-50% provision for sites of 10 or more dwellings | Minimum of 35%. Tenure split 70/30 in favour of social rented | 70% social/ affordable rent 30% intermediate |
| Waltham Forest | Core Strategy March 2012 | 50% | n/a | n/a |
| Wandsworth | Core Strategy March 2016 | 33% provision for sites of 10 or more dwellings. Minimum 15% in Nine Elms | n/a | 60% social/ affordable rent 40% intermediate |
| Westminster | August 2016 | 30% | Reg 18 consultation November to December 2018. 35% affordable housing. No threshold approach. Tenure split 60/40 in favour of intermediate | 60% social/ affordable rent; 40% intermediate |

Achieving an Inclusive Environment

Accessible dwellings

- 3.82 Since 1 October 2015, the accessibility of dwellings in London has been defined by compliance with the London Plan policy on accessible housing which refers to the following design standards found in Part M Volume 1 of the Building Regulations:
 - M4(1) Visitable dwellings
 - M4(2) Accessible and adaptable dwellings
 - M4(3) Wheelchair user dwellings (wheelchair accessible or wheelchair adaptable)
- 3.83 M4(1) is the basic standard for all new-build dwellings. LDD monitors compliance with the higher standards of M4(2) and M4(3) at scheme level as these are the standards required by the London Plan policy.
- 3.84 The standards contained within Part M fully replaced accessible housing standards used previously, with M4(2) roughly equating to the old Lifetime Homes standard and M4(3) roughly equating to the previous Wheelchair Accessible Housing Standard. M4(2) and M4(3) are 'optional' and can only be applied if they are 'switched on' by adopted local planning policy and required by planning condition. Unlike Lifetime Homes and Wheelchair Housing standards, the optional Building Regulations standards only apply to newbuild dwellings. Furthermore they are exclusive, meaning only one accessible housing standard can apply to a dwelling (previously a dwelling that met the Wheelchair Accessible Housing standard would also meet the Lifetime Homes standard). London Plan policy therefore states that 90 per cent of new-build dwellings should meet M4(2) and 10 per cent M4(3).
- This means that units could be counted twice where a revised application for part of a scheme is approved within the same year as the original permission (usually through details or reserved matters applications). Only schemes that are 100 per cent new-build are included. Percentages are shown rather than absolute numbers to avoid confusion as total units will be different to the total approvals in the Housing Monitor, and because the London Plan policy requirement is expressed in percentage terms.
- Table 3.40 shows the compliance with M4(2) and M4(3) during 2017/18. The total of 66 per cent meeting M4(2) is well below the 90 per cent policy requirement and less than the 76 per cent recorded in AMR14. In addition, 7

- per cent of dwellings comply with M4(3), meaning that 73 per cent of new-build dwellings are achieving M4(2) or M4(3) standards in London, which is some way off the 100 per cent policy coverage target.
- 3.87 M4(2) and M4(3) must be required by condition on the planning permission to be valid, so a commitment to meet these standards in the Design and Access statement or any other application document is not sufficient. The transition to a more rigorous assessment of the presence of a condition in determining compliance with these standards could account for the lower than expected level of compliance. Also, details and reserved matters permissions following on from schemes designed prior to the adoption of the new standard, are not usually given a new condition related to accessibility. Finally, some planning authorities may not require compliance on small schemes. None of these issues, however, would explain the fall since last year. This may be the result of inclusion of Lifetime Homes / Wheelchair dwellings compliant units in the data for 2016/17.

Table 3.40 New-build homes meeting accessible housing standards M4(2) and M4(3) approved 2017/18

| Borough | % M4(2) Compliant | % M4(3) Compliant |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 92 | 8 |
| Barnet | 92 | 4 |
| Bexley | 95 | 3 |
| Brent | 59 | 7 |
| Bromley | 57 | 2 |
| Camden | 82 | 8 |
| City of London | 90 | 10 |
| Croydon | 39 | 7 |
| Ealing | 89 | 10 |
| Enfield | 78 | 9 |
| Greenwich | 90 | 8 |
| Hackney | 91 | 9 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 29 | 3 |
| Haringey | 90 | 9 |
| Harrow | 89 | 11 |
| Havering | 68 | 7 |
| Hillingdon | 80 | 7 |
| Hounslow | 23 | 5 |
| Islington | 92 | 7 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 18 | 3 |

| Borough | % M4(2) Compliant | % M4(3) Compliant |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Kingston upon Thames | 61 | 7 |
| Lambeth | 85 | 9 |
| Lewisham | 46 | 5 |
| Merton | 23 | 3 |
| Newham | 72 | 9 |
| Redbridge | 89 | 10 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 76 | 6 |
| Southwark | 47 | 8 |
| Sutton | 72 | 3 |
| Tower Hamlets | 80 | 10 |
| Waltham Forest | 87 | 10 |
| Wandsworth | 12 | 2 |
| Westminster | 35 | 4 |
| London | 66 | 7 |

Notes: Only schemes that are 100 per cent new-build are included in the above table. Split schemes (some new-build and some conversion of existing buildings) are not taken into account. M4(2) and M4(3) replaced Lifetime Homes and Wheelchair Accessible Homes standards in London on all approvals granted from 01/10/2015 onwards. Although homes may be designed to these standards, they are only counted if compliance with these standards is conditioned in the decision notice.

Specialist housing for older people

3.88 The 2015 London Plan introduced new strategic benchmarks to inform local targets for specialist housing for older people. The benchmarks are for delivery over ten years. Table 3.41 shows the delivery so far by borough.

Table 3.41 Net approvals of specialist housing units 2017/18

| Borough | FY2015 | FY2016 | FY2017 | All years |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Barking and Dagenham | 0 | -24 | 0 | -24 |
| Barnet | 0 | 0 | -26 | -26 |
| Bexley | -10 | 0 | 116 | 106 |
| Brent | -19 | 0 | 0 | -19 |
| Bromley | -57 | 29 | 21 | -7 |
| Camden | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| City of London | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Croydon | 0 | 72 | -17 | 55 |
| Ealing | -8 | 0 | 0 | -8 |
| Enfield | -8 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Greenwich | 29 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Hackney | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Hammersmith and Fulham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haringey | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| Harrow | 0 | -19 | 70 | 51 |
| Havering | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Hillingdon | 55 | 25 | 0 | 80 |
| Hounslow | 0 | 36 | 43 | 79 |
| Islington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kensington and Chelsea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingston upon Thames | -27 | 0 | 0 | -27 |
| Lambeth | 0 | 0 | -42 | -42 |
| Lewisham | 0 | -47 | 0 | -47 |
| Merton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newham | -4 | -3 | -3 | -10 |
| Redbridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond upon Thames | 0 | -35 | 0 | -35 |
| Southwark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | 12 | 91 | 57 | 160 |
| Tower Hamlets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waltham Forest | 19 | -7 | -6 | 6 |
| Wandsworth | 124 | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| London | 106 | 177 | 233 | 516 |

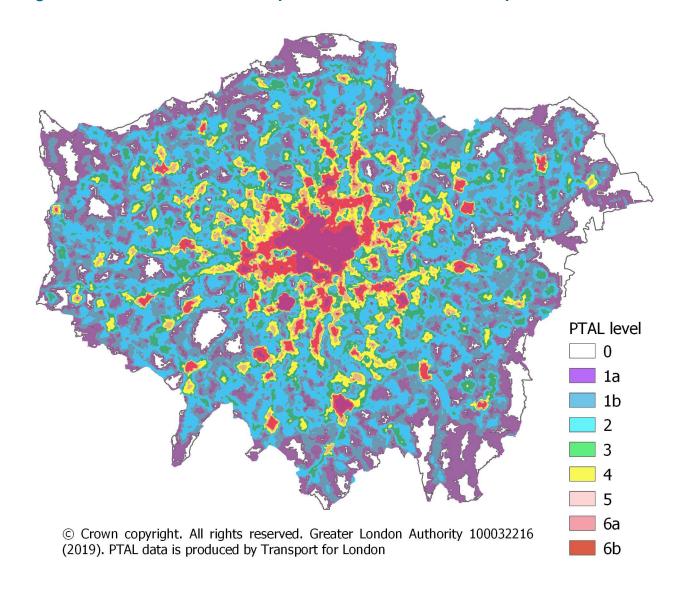
Affordable student accommodation

3.89 The Mayor's Housing SPG (2016) states that the Mayor will publish, in his Annual Monitoring Report for the London Plan, the annual rental cost for purpose-built student accommodation (PBSA) that is considered affordable for the coming academic year. As set out in the Housing SPG, the annual rental cost for affordable PBSA equates to 55 per cent of the maximum student maintenance loan for living costs available to a UK full-time student in London living away from home for that academic year. For the academic year 2018/19 the annual rental cost for affordable PBSA must not exceed £6,245.

Environment and Transport PTAL Map

3.90 Figure 3.10 displays the Public Transport Access Levels (PTALs) for London. In several important areas of planning policy (for example housing density and parking provision), the London Plan uses PTALs to calculate compliance with the density matrix. Datasets are available from Transport for London (TfL). The PTAL map is the same as shown in the last AMR. TfL are currently in the process of producing an updated version.

Figure 3.10 London Public Transport Access Level (PTAL) map 2015



3.91 TfL's WebCAT tool-kit can be used to measure transport connectivity using PTAL and Time Mapping analysis. Further information can be found at: https://tfl.gov.uk/info-for/urban-planning-and-construction/planning-with-webcat/webcat?intcmp=25932.

Crossrail funding

- 3.92 Crossrail is a £17.6bn investment in public transport that will contribute to accommodating economic growth and a rising population within London. Under the Crossrail funding agreement with the government, the Mayor had to raise £600m by the end of March 2019 from developer contributions via a combination of Crossrail section 106 planning obligations (s106) and Mayoral Community Infrastructure Levy (MCIL) payments. The London boroughs and Mayoral Development Corporations collect MCIL on the Mayor's behalf. By the deadline, this figure had been exceeded by £126m.
- 3.93 New arrangements are now in place, with the Mayoral CIL Charging Schedule (2012) and the Mayoral Crossrail Funding Planning Obligations SPG (2016) now superseded by new charges in the revised MCIL Charging Schedule, called MCIL2. These new rates came into effect on 1 April 2019 following public consultations on both a preliminary draft charging schedule (June 2017) and draft charging schedule (December 2017). An independent examination was held in September 2018 and a favourable examiner's report received in November 2018.
- 3.94 In 2018, the Mayor committed to borrow £1.3bn from the Department for Transport to help complete the Crossrail project, and receipts from 2019/20 MCIL will be used to help service and repay this borrowing over a period of approximately ten years.
- 3.95 Table 3.42 shows funding secured for Crossrail to the end of 2018/19 financial year from each funding stream. The CIL regulations 2010 (as amended) require the Mayor to report on various aspects of how CIL receipts are being spent. This is set out in Table 3.43. It is not possible to link CIL to a specific type of Crossrail expenditure as the proceeds are transferred into the Sponsor Funding Account (SFA), which then draws on the total to be spent in line with the project's requirements. The amount of CIL 'in hand' is zero, as all of it is transferred to the SFA to fund the Crossrail scheme on a quarterly basis.

Table 3.42 Developer contributions towards funding crossrail (£M). Net of CIL administration costs

| Year | S106 (£M) | CIL (£M) |
|---------|-----------|----------|
| 2010/11 | 0.24 | 0 |
| 2011/12 | 1.43 | 0 |
| 2012/13 | 17.2 | 6.09 |
| 2013/14 | 13.31 | 46.69 |
| 2014/15 | 13.69 | 73.19 |
| 2015/16 | 30.24 | 118.64 |
| 2016/17 | 24.9 | 136.86 |
| 2017/18 | 7.87 | 108.99 |
| 2018/19 | 9.05 | 117.02 |
| Total | 117.92* | 607.51** |

^{*} Total Crossrail Funding Planning Obligations SPG receipts to end 2018/19 financial year

Table 3.43 Use of CIL receipts

| Category | £ |
|--|---------------|
| Total CIL expenditure | 607,507,783 * |
| Amount used to repay borrowing | 0 |
| Amount spent (2018/19) on | 600,000 # |
| administration by TfL/GLA (up to 1%) | |
| Amount spent (2018/19) on | 4,896,272 ## |
| administration by collecting authorities | |
| (up to 4%) | |
| Amount of CIL 'in-hand' | 0 |

^{*} figures for 2018/19 are based on actual income up to the end of March 2019

Source: Transport for London

^{**}Total figure based on actual receipts received since 2012/13 financial year

[#] TfL / GLA admin fee capped at £600k in 2018/19

^{##} figures correct to the end of March 2019

Progress on Regional Flood Risk Appraisal recommendations

- 3.96 The Regional Flood Risk Appraisal (RFRA) first review was published in August 2014, updating the previous (2009) RFRA. Progress against its recommendations is set out in Table 3.44 below.
- 3.97 A new review of the RFRA to support the Mayor's draft new London Plan was published in the Autumn 2018. Its revised set of recommendations will be used in the next AMR.
- 3.98 The Mayor published his London Sustainable Drainage Action Plan (LSDAP) in December 2016. The Action Plan contains 40 actions, mainly focused on retrofitting sustainable drainage measures, and progress against those actions is being reported on a rolling basis at https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/environment/climate-change/surface-water/london-sustainable-drainage-action-plan.

Table 3.44 Progress on Regional Flood Risk Appraisal recommendations

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | All Thames-side planning | Planning Authorities continue to update |
| | authorities should consider in their | their SFRAs, DPDs and Local Plans |
| | Strategic Flood Risk Assessments | where necessary, on which there is |
| | (SFRAs), and put in place Local | close liaison with the Environment |
| | Plan, policies to promote the | Agency. Most London boroughs have |
| | setting back of development from | in place Local Plan policies which make |
| | the edge of the Thames and tidal | reference to Thames Estuary 2100, or |
| | tributaries to enable sustainable | have proposed such policies in their |
| | and cost effective upgrade of | draft Local Plans. |
| | river walls/embankments in line | |
| | with Policy 5.12, Catchment Flood | |
| | Management Plans (CFMPs), | |
| | TE2100 and advice from the | |
| | Environment Agency. | |

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|--|---|
| 2 | The boroughs of Richmond, Kingston, Hounslow and Wandsworth should put in place policies to ensure alternative responses to managing fluvial risk such as flood resilience measures (e.g. flood gates) or potentially safeguarding land for future flood storage or, on the fluvial tributaries, setting back local defences or any resilience measures between Teddington Lock and Hammersmith Bridge in line with TE2100 findings. | Richmond, Kingston, Hounslow and Wandsworth all have policies in their Local Plans to address flood risk management from all sources. |
| 3 | The boroughs of Newham and Greenwich should work with the Environment Agency on issues such as the safeguarding of potential land needs around the existing Thames Barrier, and the London Borough of Bexley should work with the Environment Agency on future flood risk management options in line with TE2100 findings. | Greenwich has up-to-date Local Plan policies in place to enable the potential safeguarding of land needs around the existing Thames Barrier. Any major land take for a new flood barrier will be outside London. |
| 4 | Boroughs at confluences of tributary rivers with the Thames should ensure flood risk assessments (FRAs) include an assessment of the interaction of all forms of flooding, but fluvial and tidal flood risks in particular. These are the boroughs of Havering, Barking and Dagenham, Newham, Tower Hamlets, Greenwich, Lewisham, Wandsworth, Hounslow, Richmond and Kingston. | Tidal influences are generally taken into account in the SFRAs. Modelling addresses the interaction of fluvial and tidal flood risk at confluences. |

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|---|---|
| 5 | Regeneration and redevelopment | The Environment Agency continues |
| | of London's fluvial river corridors | to work with local authorities to |
| | offer a crucial opportunity to | ensure SFRAs, Local Plan policies, |
| | reduce flood risk. SFRAs and | Opportunity Area Planning Frameworks |
| | policies should focus on making | and planning applications apply these |
| | the most of this opportunity | flood risk management measures as a |
| | through appropriate location, | standard. The Environment Agency is |
| | layout and design of development | also encouraging the development of a |
| | as set out in the Thames CFMP. In | 'riverside strategy' approach to ensure |
| | particular opportunities should be | that these principles are embedded |
| | sought to: | within regeneration and redevelopment |
| | Set back development from the | opportunities. |
| | river edge to enable sustainable | |
| | and cost effective flood risk | |
| | management options | |
| | Ensure that developments at | |
| | residual flood risk are designed | |
| | to be flood compatible and/or | |
| | flood resilient | |
| | Maximise the use of open | |
| | spaces within developments | |
| | which have a residual flood risk | |
| | to make space for flood water. | |

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|---|---|
| 6 | Developments all across London should reduce surface water discharge, in line with the Sustainable Drainage hierarchy set out in Policy 5.13 of the London Plan, the emerging Sustainable Design and Construction SPG and the emerging London Sustainable | In strategic developments reviewed by the GLA, many developments achieve greenfield run-off rates. However, these schemes often rely on attenuation tanks. GLA officers promote the use of 'green' sustainable drainage techniques, which can deliver a wider range of benefits and feature higher |
| | Drainage Action Plan (LSDAP). | in the hierarchy. There is also more emphasis on such techniques in the drainage hierarchy of the draft new London Plan policy. |
| | | A new London-wide drainage pro-forma has been co-developed between the GLA and lead Local Flood Authorities to provide consistency across London in terms of what information is needed as part of a drainage strategy and how it should be formatted. This pro-forma was rolled out in April 2019. |
| 7 | Thames Water should continue its programme of addressing foul sewer flooding. | Thames Water continues to address localised sewer flooding problems. Specifically related to Counters Creek catchment in west London, Thames Water no longer intends to pursue installation of a large storm relief sewer. Instead the aim is to reduce sewer flooding through a combination of non-return valve installations, targeted sustainable drainage measures, and local pipe upgrades. |
| 8 | Groundwater flood risk should be considered in FRAs and SFRAs to ensure that its impacts do not increase. | As SFRAs are reviewed, this is starting to be included, and it is also being addressed in some site specific FRAs. However, poor data quality may prevent more detailed consideration. |

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 9 | Reservoir flood risk should be | As SFRAs are reviewed, this is being |
| | considered in FRAs and SFRAs to | considered, and is being addressed in |
| | ensure its impacts do not increase. | some site specific FRAs as well. |
| 10 | Detailed flood risk assessments | This is generally being achieved for |
| | should be undertaken at an early | developments greater than 1 hectare |
| | stage at the level of individual | with flood risk from any source. |
| | major development locations and | |
| | town centre development sites. | The GLA has led work with the |
| | Opportunities to reduce flood | Environment Agency, relevant |
| | risk should be maximised where | boroughs and water companies |
| | possible. | to promote Integrated Water |
| | | Management Strategies (IWMSs) at |
| | | major development locations including |
| | | Vauxhall, Nine Elms and Battersea, |
| | | Old Oak and Park Royal, the Charlton |
| | | to Crayford Riverfront and Old Kent |
| | | Road. Work is also starting on the |
| | | Isle of Dogs, Thamesmead and Royal |
| | | Docks. The GLA, again working closely |
| | | with the Environment Agency, is also |
| | | helping to inform the Sustainable |
| | | Drainage Strategy for the Old Oak |
| | | North development area, working with |
| | | the OPDC Team. |
| | | |
| | | In addition, the Environment Agency's |
| | | Sustainable Places Team is engaging |
| | | with London boroughs at the pre- |
| | | application stage. |

No. Recommendation **Progress at August 2019** 11 Relevant transport authorities and Through the London Sustainable operators should examine, and Drainage Action Plan work-streams, the regularly review, their infrastructure GLA is working with TfL and London for potential flooding locations boroughs to increase the rollout of and flood risk reduction measures. sustainable drainage systems across This should include their networks, their transport networks/assets. In stations, depots, underpasses addition to providing design advice and tunnels. For large stations and on major transport projects to help depots, solutions should be sought incorporate SuDS, the GLA has also to store or disperse rainwater from supported TfL in the development heavy storms. of SuDS component concept design statements and a highways SuDS training programme to embed surface water flood risk management into standard practice. TfL, supported by the London Climate Change Partnership, hosts a Transport Adaptation Steering Group that looks at climate adaptation measures across transport infrastructure and strategies for improving transport sector resilience. TfL has also produced a sector-based climate adaptation plan to set out how to improve and monitor performance on adaptation. London Underground's comprehensive investigation into flood risk to their assets and infrastructure is in its second phase, due for completion this Financial Year.

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|---|---|
| 12 | Emergency service authorities and operators covering hospitals, | Through Drain London the GLA has undertaken work to examine surface |
| | ambulance, fire stations, police | water flood risk at hospital and |
| | stations and prisons should ensure | emergency services sites across |
| | that emergency plans, in particular for facilities in flood risk areas, are | London. |
| | in place. They should be regularly | Each London borough also has its |
| | reviewed so that they can cope in | own Multi-Agency Flood Plan, which |
| | the event of a major flood. These | should identify critical infrastructure/ |
| | plans should put in place cover arrangements through other | vulnerable sites at risk of flooding. |
| | suitable facilities. | The London Resilience Forum provides |
| | | a centralised forum for coordination |
| | | of emergency response efforts across |
| | | London. |
| 13 | Education authorities should | Through Drain London, the GLA has |
| | ensure that emergency plans, in | undertaken work to examine surface |
| | particular for facilities in flood risk | water flood risk at secondary school |
| | areas, are in place and regularly | sites across London. The LSDAP also |
| | reviewed so that they can cope in | identifies school sites as having a good |
| | the event of a major flood. These | range of opportunities to implement |
| | plans should put in place cover arrangements through other | more sustainable drainage measures. |
| | suitable facilities. | Each London borough also has its own |
| | | Multi-Agency Flood Plan, which should |
| | | identify education facilities at risk. |

| No. | Recommendation | Progress at August 2019 |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|
| 14 | Operators of electricity, gas, water, | The updated 2017 RFRA provides a |
| | sewerage, and waste utility sites | more up-to-date and accurate picture |
| | should maintain an up to date | of flood risk to strategic utilities. |
| | assessment of the flood risk to | |
| | their installations and, considering | Electricity: Critical sub-stations and |
| | the likely impacts of failure, | other assets are being upgraded and |
| | establish any necessary protection | made more resilient by National Grid. |
| | measures including secondary | |
| | flood defences. | Water/Sewerage: Investment to |
| | | improve mitigation/resilience of assets |
| | | to flooding are taking place. Water |
| | | companies are prioritising based on |
| | | site-specific flood risk assessments. |
| | | |
| | | The London Resilience Partnership has |
| | | worked with multiple sectors to map |
| | | out infrastructure interdependencies |
| | | using the Anytown approach. This helps |
| | | to identify the potential for cascading |
| | | failures due to disruption in one sector. |

Planning

London Local Plans

- 3.99 The National Planning Policy Framework requires local planning authorities to produce a Local Plan for their area. In law (Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004) the documents that make up the Local Plan are described as the development plan documents (DPDs). There is good coverage of Local Plans across London, with 34 adopted and 16 under review.
- 3.100 Under the Town and Country Planning (Local Planning) (England) Regulations 2012, Regulation 18 requires Local Planning Authorities (LPAs) to notify the Mayor of the subject of a Local Plan. This is the Preparation Stage. The Mayor will endeavour to provide comments to the LPAs at this stage but is not required to respond to the consultation. Under Regulation 19, before submitting the Local Plan to the Secretary of State, LPAs must make a copy of the proposed submission documents available and must request an opinion from the Mayor as to the general conformity of their Local Plans (Regulation 21) with the London Plan. This is the Publication Stage. The Mayor has six weeks to respond to the consultation. The Mayor will respond to Supplementary Planning Documents (SPDs) and Neighbourhood Plans only where strategic policy issues are raised.
- 3.101 In order to achieve general conformity with the London Plan, in accordance with Section 24(1) (b) of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004, the Mayor works pro-actively with the boroughs, commenting on and holding meetings to discuss informal drafts of documents and meetings to discuss the Mayor's response to consultations.
- 3.102 Table 3.45 shows the status of the Local Plan in each of London's 35 planning authorities (updated in June 2019) and any plan documents that were either reviewed or adopted in 2018.
- 3.103 Guidance on plan making can be found at https://www.gov.uk/guidance/plan-making.

 Table 3.45
 London borough policy documents reviewed in 2018

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| Barking and Dagenham | Core strategy adopted July 2010 Borough wide development policies adopted March 2011 | |
| Barnet | Adopted both Core Strategy and Development Management Policies September 2012 Review in progress | |
| Bexley | UDP policies 2004 Local Plan (Core Strategy) adopted February 2012 Review in progress | |
| Brent | Core Strategy adopted July 2010 Development Management Policies Local Plan Adopted Nov 2016 Review in progress | Draft Shop-fronts SPD Consultation (Jan18-Mar18) Draft Brent design guide SPD Consultation (May18-Jul18) Draft Local Implementation Plan 3 (LIP 3) Consultation (Oct18-Nov18) Local Plan Reg 18 Preferred Options and IIA Consultation (Nov18-Jan19) Harlesden Neighbourhood Plan Consultation (Aug18-Sep18) Local Plan Reg 18 Preferred Options and IIA Consultation (Nov18-Jan19) |
| Bromley | Local Plan adopted February 2019 | Site G/Site 10 Draft Masterplan consultation (Sep18-Sep18) Preliminary Draft Charging Schedule Consultation (Jan18-Feb18) Local Plan Main Mods Consultation (Jun18-Aug18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Camden | Local Plan adopted July 2017 | Kentish Town Framework (Mar18) Adopted Planning Guidance Phase 1 documents: Housing (interim), advertisements, basements etc (Apr 18) Draft Kentish Town Planning Framework (Oct18-Dec18) Planning Guidance Documents - Camden - Air quality, Altering and Extending Home Consultation (Nov18-Jan19) How to invest CIL Borough Consultation - Not CIL Charging Schedule or related (Oct18) Kentish Town Neighbourhood Forum Re-designation (Mar18-Apr18) Dartmouth Park Neighbourhood Plan Consultation (Apr18-Jun18) Hampstead Neighbourhood Plan - Referendum Held and approved (Jul18) Dartmouth Park NHP - Re-designation of the Dartmouth Park NH forum (Oct18-Nov18) Redington Frognal NHP consultation (Nov18-Dec18) Extension of Redington and Frognal NHP Statutory Consultation (Nov18- Jan19) Camley Street NHP Consultation (Nov18-Jan19) Article 4 Direction - B1a to C3 Consultation (may18-Jun18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| City of London | Local Plan adopted January 2015 | City Plan 2036 Reg 18 Preferred Approach consultation (Nov18- Feb19) |
| | Review in progress | Adoption of Freight and Servicing SPD (Mar18) Transport Strategy Consultation (Nov18-Jan19) Postman's Park Conservation Area Character Summary and Management Strategy (Apr 18) |
| Croydon | Local Plan adopted February 2018 | Local Plan Adopted (Feb18) Suburban Design Guide (SPD2) and Statement of Community |
| | Review in progress | Involvement (SCI) Consultation (Sep18-Oct18) • Updated Local Plan Programme Including LDS (Jul18) |
| Ealing | Core Strategy DPD adopted April 2012 Development Management DPD adopted December 2013 | |
| Enfield | Core Strategy adopted November 2010 Development Management Document adopted November 2014 | Edmonton Leeside AAP Examination (Jun18-Sep18) Draft New Local Plan Reg 18 Issues and Options consultation (Dec18- Feb19) |
| Greenwich | Review in progress Core Strategy with Detailed Policies adopted July 2014 | Boundary Maps for Charlton Riverside Conservation Area and Thames Barrier and Bowater RD CA. (APR 18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Hackney | Core Strategy adopted November 2010 Development Management Local Plan adopted July 2015 Site Allocations Local Plan adopted July 2016 Review in progress | Stamford Hill AAP - Draft Plan for Cabinet approval (Nov18) |
| | Local Plan adopted | |
| and Fulham Haringey | February 2018 Local Plan adopted March 2013 Development Management DPD July 2017 Site Allocations DPD July 2017 | Local Plan Adopted (Feb 18) Wood Green AAP - Preferred Option Reg 18 (Feb18-May18) Tottenham High Road Strategy (Mar18) Planning Obligations SPD adopted (Apr18) |
| Harrow | Core Strategy Adopted February 2012 Development Management Policies Local Plan adopted July 2013 | |
| Havering | Core Strategy adopted 2008 Review in progress | Statement of common ground with adjoining authorities (Oct18) Draft Charging Schedule Consultation (Aug18-Oct18) Full review. Local Plan submitted to Secretary of State for examination (Oct18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Hillingdon | Local Plan Part 1 adopted November 2012 Review in progress Examination underway | Hillingdon/SCS Railways Joint Venture - High Speed 2 works under the town and country planning act 1990 - Ruislip Golf Course Consultation (Oct18) Review of Local List for Validation of Planning Applications (Dec18-Feb19) Local Plan Part 2 submitted to Secretary of State for examination (May18) Examination hearings (Aug18) |
| Hounslow | Local Plan adopted September 2015 | |
| Islington | Core Strategy adopted February 2011 Development Management Policies adopted June 2013 Review in progress | Site Allocations Direction of Travel (Feb18-Mar18) Consultation on the Draft Local Plan Reg 18 (Nov18-Jan19) Finsbury Park and Stroud Green Neighbourhood Area and Forum Designation (Nov18) Publication of NH Area and Forum Designation (Nov18) Article 4 Direction (CAZ) Office to Residential (Mar18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| Kensington and Chelsea | Core Strategy (Adopted Dec 2010) Partial reviews: Pubs and Local Character adopted Oct 2013 Conservation and Design adopted Dec 2014 Miscellaneous Matters adopted Dec 2014 Basements adopted Jan 2015 Review in progress Examination underway | Consultation on Second Draft Planning Contributions SPD (Nov18-Jan19) CIL Instalments Policy (May18) Re-designation of the St Quintin and Woodlands Neighbourhood Forum (May18-Jun18) Mayfair NH Plan Reg 15 (May18-Jun18) Draft Conservation Area Appraisals for Thames CA, Hans Town CA, Oxford Gardens CA, Norland CA (Nov18-Dec18) 5 Year housing Supply (Apr18) Local Plan Partial review - Main Modifications (Jul18-Sep18) |
| Kingston upon Thames | Core Strategy, including Development Management policies, adopted April 2012 Preparing a new Local Plan and Kingston Opportunity Area | Gypsy and Traveller Needs |
| Lambeth | Lambeth Local Plan adopted September 2015 Partial Review in progress | Article 4 Direction (CAZ) Office to Residential (Apr18-May18) Draft Revised Local Plan Reg 18 Issues and Options consultation (Oct18-Dec18) |
| Lewisham | Core Strategy Adopted June 2011 Development Management Policies adopted 2014 Updated Local Development Scheme (May18) | Updated Local Development Scheme (May18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| London Legacy DC | Current Local Plan adopted July 2015 Review in progress | Local Plan (Regulation 19) Publication Consultation (Dec18) SEA Screening Consultation for Night-time Economy SPD (Dec18- Jan19) CIL (Reg 15) Preliminary Draft Charging Schedule (Nov18-Dec18) Local Plan Reg 19 Consultation on | | | |
| Merton | Core Strategy adopted 2011 South London Waste Plan adopted 2012 Sites and Policies Plan and Policies Map adopted July 2014 Review in progress | Submission Draft (Nov18-Dec18) Local Plan 2020 Stage 1 consultation (Nov17-Jun18) Local Plan 2020 Stage 2 consultation (Oct18-Jan19) Development Viability SPD (Jan18-Feb18) Estates Local Plan adoption (Feb18) Future Wimbledon Masterplan (Oct18-Dec18) | | | |
| Newham | Local Plan formally adopted December 2018 | Submission of Local Plan to the Secretary of State (Mar18) Updates to proposed submission Local Plan (Mar18) Local Plan EiP (Apr18-Jun18) Local Plan Main and Minor Modifications (Jul18-Sep18) Notification of Inspector's Report: Newham Revised Local Plan (Nov18) Local Plan formally adopted (Dec18) Altering and Extending Your Home adopted (Feb18) Woodgrange Road and Romford Road Conservation Areas Article 4 Directions (Feb18-Mar18) Durham Road Conservation Area (Feb18-Mar18) | | | |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| Old Oak and Park Royal DC | In preparation Examination underway | Second Revised Draft of the Local Plan for Regulation 19 consultation (Jun18-Jul18) Draft Local Plan submitted to Secretary of State for Examination 4 October 2018 |
| Redbridge | Local Plan formally adopted March 2018 | Local Plan formally adopted (Mar18) Noise Generating and Noise Sensitive Development - notice of adoption (Sep18) Community Infrastructure Levy (Nov18-Jan19) Article 4 borough-wide HMOs non- immediate (Dec18-Jan19) |
| Richmond upon Thames | Local Plan adopted July 2018 | Notice of adoption of the Local Plan (Jul18) Noise Generating and Noise Sensitive Development notice of adoption (Sep18) Conservation Area Designation (Jul18) Conservation Area Public Consultation (Oct18-Dec18) Local Plan - proposed main modifications (Nov17-Feb18) |
| Southwark | Core Strategy April 2011 Saved Southwark Plan July 2007 Review in progress | Movement Plan (Nov18-Jan19) Old Kent Road Forum - Tall Buildings (Dec18) Old Kent Road Forum (Nov18) Article 4 Direction (CAZ) Office to Residential (Mar18-May18) Change of use from Offices to Residential - Article 4 (Nov18) The Old Southern Railway Stables and the Forge - Article 4 (Nov18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Sutton | Local Plan formally adopted March 2018 | Local Plan Formally Adopted (Mar18) Local Development Scheme adopted (Mar18) Local Implementation Plan (Nov18-Dec18) Brownfield Land Register (Nov18-Dec18) CIL Reg 123 List (Nov18-Dec18) |
| Tower Hamlets | Current Core Strategy adopted 2010 Managing Development Document (including site allocations) adopted 2013 Review in progress Examination underway | Local Plan submission to the Secretary of State for Examination (Feb18) Local Plan Examination hearings (Sept-Oct18) AMR and Five Year Housing Land Supply Report 2018 (May18) Community Governance Review Consultation (Nov18-Dec18) Statement of Community Involvement (Nov18-Jan19) Community Infrastructure Levy (Nov18-Jan19) Draft Isle of Dogs Neighbourhood Plan (Reg 15) (Jan18-Feb18) Poplar Regeneration Alliance Neighbourhood proposed area and forum (Aug18-Sep18) |

| Planning Authority | Plan status | Plan documents reviewed and / or adopted during 2018 |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| Waltham | Core Strategy adopted | Affordable housing and Viability SPD |
| Forest | March 2012 | adopted (May18) |
| | Development Management Policies with Policies Map | Statement of Community Involvement (Sep18-Oct18) |
| | adopted in October 2013 | Highams Park Draft Neighbourhood |
| | adopted in October 2010 | Plan (Jun18-Aug18) |
| | Review in progress | Variation to Non-immediate Article |
| | | 4 Direction (Offices to Residential) (Mar18-Apr18) |
| | | • Draft Local Plan Issues and Options |
| | | Regulation 18 consultation (Nov17- Dec17) |
| Wandsworth | Core Strategy and | Local Plan - Employment and |
| | Development Management | |
| | Policies adopted March | of Inspectors Report and main |
| | 2016 | modifications (Sep18) |
| | | • Local Plan – Industry and |
| | Review in progress | Employment Document formal adoption (Dec18) |
| | | Local Plan Full Review Issues |
| | | Document consultation (Dec18- Feb19) |
| Westminster | Westminster City Plan | City Plan 2019-2040 Local Plan Reg |
| | formal adoption November | |
| | 2016 | Article 4 Direction - removal of |
| | | office (B1a) to residential permitted |
| | Review in progress | development rights (Feb18-Apr18) |

Source: GLA Planning and Local Plan borough updates and borough websites

Opportunity Areas

- 3.104 Opportunity Areas (OAs) have the potential to deliver a substantial number of the new homes and jobs that London needs. Details of London's OAs and a summary of the objectives can be found in Annex 1 of the 2016 London Plan. There are 38 OAs listed in the 2016 London Plan, however only those with an adopted planning framework are included in the tables below. The Olympic Legacy Supplementary Planning Guidance (OLSPG) boundary has been used in preference to the Lower Lea Valley OA.
- 3.105 Table 3.46 shows conventional residential completions during 2017/18 and Table 3.47 shows the pipeline of residential units at 31/03/2018 in the OAs with adopted planning frameworks.
- 3.106 A map of London's OAs with adopted planning frameworks is available on the GLA's website (https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/planning/implementing-london-plan/opportunity-areas/opportunity-areas-map-0). The map includes the housing and jobs indicative targets for each area, along with the homes completed and in the pipeline. This housing data is drawn directly from the live LDD so may differ from the figures published here.
- 3.107 GLA Planning are currently working on an Opportunity Areas status report, a survey of growth in London's many OAs. Its purpose is to show how coordination across boroughs and the Mayor's agencies unlocks and accelerates growth opportunities. London's Opportunity Areas Report also supports the monitoring and review processes set up within many OAs to ensure supporting infrastructure is delivered at the correct pace for the housing and jobs growth.

 Table 3.46 Net housing completions in adopted Opportunity Areas 2017/18

| Opportunity Area | Net units |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Bankside, Borough and London Bridge | 80 |
| Canada Water | 0 |
| Charlton Riverside | 2 |
| City Fringe/ Tech City | 1,173 |
| Colindale/ Burnt Oak | 764 |
| Cricklewood/ Brent Cross | 279 |
| Croydon | 1,081 |
| Earls Court and West Kensington | 237 |
| Elephant and Castle | 381 |
| Euston | 1 |
| Greenwich Peninsula | 991 |
| Harrow and Wealdstone | 249 |
| llford | 15 |
| King's Cross - St Pancras | 221 |
| London Riverside | 447 |
| Old Oak and Park Royal | 195 |
| OLSPG boundary | 1,210 |
| Paddington | 0 |
| Southall | 122 |
| Thamesmead and Abbey Wood | 3 |
| Tottenham Court Road | 162 |
| Upper Lea Valley | 776 |
| Vauxhall, Nine Elms and Battersea | 2,022 |
| Victoria | 11 |
| Waterloo | 5 |
| Wembley | 640 |
| White City | 224 |
| Woolwich | 143 |
| Total | 11,434 |

Table 3.47 Net housing pipeline in adopted Opportunity Areas at 31/03/2018

| Opportunity Area | Not started | Under construction | Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|
| Bankside, Borough and London Bridge | 381 | 1,551 | 1,932 |
| Canada Water | 79 | 1,410 | 1,489 |
| Charlton Riverside | 0 | 90 | 90 |
| City Fringe/ Tech City | 2,371 | 5,551 | 7,922 |
| Colindale/ Burnt Oak | 1,529 | 2,979 | 4,508 |
| Cricklewood/ Brent Cross | 1,046 | 924 | 1,970 |
| Croydon | 2,531 | 1,982 | 4,513 |
| Earls Court and West Kensington | 3,861 | 2,234 | 6,095 |
| Elephant and Castle | 234 | 2,741 | 2,975 |
| Euston | 49 | -54 | -5 |
| Greenwich Peninsula | 726 | 16,064 | 16,790 |
| Harrow and Wealdstone | 2,671 | 919 | 3,590 |
| llford | 1,001 | 977 | 1,978 |
| King's Cross - St Pancras | 210 | 585 | 795 |
| London Riverside | 3,098 | 11,467 | 14,565 |
| Old Oak and Park Royal | 1,849 | 1,742 | 3,591 |
| OLSPG boundary | 12,218 | 5,625 | 17,843 |
| Paddington | 9 | 827 | 836 |
| Southall | 665 | 4,163 | 4,828 |
| Thamesmead and Abbey Wood | 867 | 778 | 1,645 |
| Tottenham Court Road | 15 | 101 | 116 |
| Upper Lea Valley | 2,549 | 3,502 | 6,051 |
| Vauxhall, Nine Elms and Battersea | 1,258 | 13,212 | 14,470 |
| Victoria | 116 | 516 | 632 |
| Waterloo | 30 | 1,261 | 1,291 |
| Wembley | 1,303 | 4,527 | 5,830 |
| White City | 262 | 3,734 | 3,996 |
| Woolwich | 498 | 3,323 | 3,821 |
| Total | 41,426 | 92,731 | 134,157 |

Planning Decisions

3.108 These tables highlight the ongoing work of the Mayor's Development Management Team in helping to implement the London Plan.

Table 3.48 Planning applications referred to the Mayor by year

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Average since 2012 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
| Total referrals | 307 | 359 | 373 | 454 | 389 | 382 | 335 | 371 |
| Stage 2 referrals | 182 | 187 | 187 | 167 | 170 | 162 | 172 | 175 |
| Strategic Call-ins | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |

Table 3.49 Number of Stage 2s and call-ins considered and approved by year

| Calendar Year | Total number of Stage 2 / call-ins considered by the Mayor | include (C3) residential | Total number of Stage 2 / call-ins recommended for approval | Of which that include (C3) residential units |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|
| 2012 | 183 | 117 | 169 | 108 |
| 2013 | 190 | 124 | 179 | 114 |
| 2014 | 190 | 135 | 162 | 113 |
| 2015 | 169 | 112 | 149 | 96 |
| 2016 | 175 | 125 | 155 | 107 |
| 2017 | 166 | 102 | 138 | 81 |
| 2018 | 176 | 118 | 147 | 98 |

Table 3.50 Tenure of residential units in Stage 2 decisions 2018

| Tenure | Units |
|------------------------|--------|
| Affordable Rent | 2,775 |
| Discount Market Rent | 730 |
| Discount Market Sale | 38 |
| London Affordable Rent | 1,771 |
| London Living Rent | 296 |
| Shared Ownership | 6,289 |
| Social Rent | 2,242 |
| Private units | 28,621 |

Note: Excludes s73 amendments.

Shared ownership includes London Shared Ownership

Source for all tables: GLA Planning. All figures are for calendar years

London Planning Awards

3.109 The Mayor, London First, the Royal Town Planning Institute and London Councils jointly organise the privately-sponsored annual London Planning Awards to showcase and celebrate good planning practice in the capital. The 16th London Planning Awards were held on 31 January 2019 at the National Gallery. Details of the winning entries are given in Table 3.51. More details can be found on the London First website at https://www.planningawards.com/results-2019/.

 Table 3.51 London Planning Awards – winners

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| Best New Place to Live | Winner | Camden Courtyards | This innovative housing scheme successfully accommodates 50 per cent affordable housing within a compact 'S'-shaped block plan, resulting in an efficient use of the site, optimal residential density and a high proportion of dual aspect units. The building was built on a previously vacant brownfield site, and is inspired by the rich industrial heritage of the area whilst complementing the Victorian and Georgian properties in the locality. |
| | Highly Commended | Kidbrooke Village | An ambitious and design-led estate regeneration scheme that transforms the former Ferrier Estate through a 109-hectare masterplan. Work commenced in 2007 and has now reached the half way stage, with 1,579 housing units completed. A total of 4,800 homes are to be delivered by 2030 of which 35 per cent will be affordable. The masterplan includes an impressive mix of housing types and tenures based on a series of strong place making principles, including high quality green open space and a 'village centre', creating a strong sense of community. |

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|---------------|-----------|---------------|--|
| Best New | Highly | No.1 New | The applicant demonstrated a positive collaborative dialogue with the Local Planning Authority that has helped produce a highly sustainable workspace with active frontages at ground floor level and a new public access through the back of the development. The physical alterations have not only brought a building of merit back to life, they have significantly enhanced the workspace and environment inside and out. The finished design respects the original architecture and creates workspace that inspires its new occupants, is durable and secures this important corner building for another generation. Forming an integral part of the regeneration of the former East India commercial estate, the scheme successfully connects with East India and Blackwall DLR stations through a new sequence of pedestrian friendly public realm. The project successfully utilises the structure of existing buildings and introduces new commercial and cultural uses arranged around a central atrium hub. The scheme demonstrates impressive sustainability credentials based on the use of high-grade materials, exemplary cycling and well being facilities for occupiers and the creation of Europe's only 100 metre outdoor swimming pool. |
| Place to Work | Commended | Oxford Street | |

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|
| Best Mixed- Use Scheme | Winner | Television Centre | It was important for this regeneration scheme to respect the history of a media complex that is very familiar to the public. The best and most recognised elements of the buildings have been preserved and creatively adapted to accommodate a wide range of new uses. The result is a very high-quality mixed-use scheme that provides first class residential accommodation, offices, retail and health facilities. Not only are there hints of the previous media activities throughout the development, it successfully retains some of the broadcasting activities it is so well known for from the past to give a genuine integrated multi-use development. |

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| The Heritage and Culture Award | Winner | Wetlands | This huge operational site for Thames Water was previously closed to the public until the London Borough of Waltham Forest persuaded Thames Water to grant them a 25-year lease and allow public access. It is now the largest urban wetland nature reserve in Europe that celebrates both the rich wetland habitats as well as the area's rich industrial heritage. A locally listed Victorian power station was converted into a new visitor centre including a café, shop, exhibition and education space. There are works on a listed copper mill to create a viewing platform over the wetlands and two kilometres of boardwalk have been laid out for walkers and cyclists. There is a vast schools programme and the wetlands centre is attracting high visitor numbers. |
| | Highly Commended | South London Gallery Fire Station | The project attracted £4million of investment including £600,000 from the Mayor to sensitively repair and re-purpose this grade II listed former fire station which was previously on the Historic England's Buildings At Risk Register. The new gallery spaces successfully preserve and enhance the building's special heritage value through a thorough designled approach and the completed project represents an exemplar for re-purposing derelict buildings of heritage value. |

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Mayor's Award for Sustainable Environmental Planning | Winner | Agar Grove Estate | This ongoing estate regeneration in the London Borough of Camden will result in the provision of 493 new homes to existing and future residents, of which 345 will be built to Passivhaus Standards. The largest scheme of this kind in the UK, the Passivhaus specification ensures improvements in air quality and reductions in energy demand and consumption. Meanwhile, the masterplan will enhance the public realm and connections with the surrounding area |
| | Highly Commended | White Collar Factory | An exemplar of highly sustainable and flexible workspace within the City Fringe opportunity area, the scheme includes openable windows to maximise natural ventilation and occupier comfort levels, a double level cycle hub and a structural frame designed to enable future adaptation over a 100-year lifespan. The building is designed to achieve a 25% reduction in operational carbon emissions over that of a conventional office block and achieves BREEAM Outstanding and LEED Platinum credentials. |

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|--|---------------------|---|--|
| The Award for Community Engagement in the Planning Process | Highly Commended | SHEDx – Growing Ideas in Tolworth Norwood Co-operative Local Investment Plan | Developed by 'The Community Brain', who in partnership with RB Kingston, secured £385,239 of GLA's Good Growth Funding, the SHEDx project responds to Tolworth's context and 'quick win' projects identified in the Tolworth Area Plan – by giving all of Tolworth's communities a voice in the area's anticipated regeneration. The judges were impressed by the energy and breadth of imagination given to creating a 15-month programme designed to create a new community narrative for Tolworth. Lambeth Council designed a pioneering public engagement methodology to identify local priorities for investment from their Neighbourhood Community Infrastructure Levy. The project demonstrated genuine community participation from the outset with local residents and businesses taking the lead on creating an area wide strategy called the Co-operative Local Investment Plan (CLIP) which was published in early 2018 and has resulted in a total of 1,160 projects for the Norwood area stemming from 690 respondents. |

| Award name | | Project Name | Award citations taken from Jules Pipe's and sponsors' speeches at the ceremony |
|---|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| The Borough- led Projects Award | Winner | Colville Estate Regeneration | The London Borough of Hackney has demonstrated a very forward-thinking approach to estate regeneration. From the outset, Hackney has been very engaged with the existing community, listened to what they wanted from the project and involved them in an iterative design process. Hackney entered into a joint venture partnership with developer Anthology to build some private housing to crosssubsidise delivery of the wider project. The blocks that have been delivered so far are high quality and tenure blind, and the estate is being fundamentally transformed. |
| The Mayor's Award for Good Growth | Winner | Agar Grove Estate | For its effective use of land to deliver increased housing in an environmentally-sustainable manner, in close dialogue with the local community, resulting in improvements for existing and future residents. |

Chapter 4 - Other Contextual Data Sources

This AMR cannot and does not attempt to be comprehensive. There is a significant amount of relevant data available from both the GLA and other sources. The list of references and links provided here should enable anyone researching these subjects access to the most up to date information.

London Datastore

The primary source of data and statistics held by the GLA is the London Datastore which includes data not just from the GLA but a range of other public sector organisations.

London Development Database

For more information on the Mayor's London Development database please email the Data Team or visit our public page.

The new London Plan

Progress on the new London Plan can be found at https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/planning/london-plan/new-london-plan.

Development Management

More information on the activities of the Mayor's Development Management unit (Formerly Planning Decisions Unit/ Development and Projects) can be found at: https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/planning/planning-applications-and-decisions

GLA Economics

The latest reports from GLA economics are available within the Business and Economy section of the Mayor's website.

Central Government

Government departments have moved their websites to a central domain: https://www.gov.uk

Sustainable Development

Information on the London Sustainable Development Commission and their work can be found at https://www.london.gov.uk/about-us/organisations-we-work/london-sustainable-development-commission.

United Nations' Sustainable Development Goals can be found at http://www.undp.org/content/undp/en/home/sustainable-development-goals.html.

Air Quality

Information on the sources and concentrations of air pollution in London can be found in the London Atmospheric Emissions Inventory: https://data.london.gov.uk/dataset/london-atmospheric-emissions-inventory--laei--2016.

Live information from London's network of air quality monitors, including national and Local Authority monitors, is published on the GLA website: https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/environment/pollution-and-air-quality/london-air-quality-map.

Waste

The Mayor's Municipal Waste Management Strategy can be found at https://www.london.gov.uk/WHAT-WE-DO/environment/environment-publications/mayors-municipal-waste-management-strategy. DEFRA produces statistics on waste and recycling which can be found at https://www.gov.uk/government/collections/waste-and-recycling-statistics.

The latest data on London's waste can be found on the Local Authority Waste and Recycling Information Portal

Minerals (Aggregates)

Information on the London Aggregates Working Party (LAWP), including Annual Monitoring Reports, is available at https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-do/planning/who-we-work/planning-working-groups/london-aggregates-working-party.

Transport

The latest information on the Mayor's transport work can be found on the Mayor's website.

Transport for London publishes the Travel in London report as well as their annual report.

TfL's WebCAT toolkit can be used to measure transport connectivity using PTAL score and time mapping analysis. Details on how PTAL scores are calculated can be found in the PDF at http://content.tfl.gov.uk/connectivity-assessment-guide.pdf.

The Department for Transport also holds useful information on transport.

Waterways

The London Rivers Action Plan, a tool to help restore rivers for people and nature can be downloaded from http://content.tfl.gov.uk/river-action-plan.pdf. Further information, including a map of projects in the UI, can be found on the River Restoration Centre website.

Health

London Health Programmes closed as a separate NHS organisation at the end of March 2013. Its work has since been carried forward through other organisations. In spring 2018 the work was devolved to the 32 London boroughs and the City of London Corporation. More information can be found on London Councils website.

Public Health England has collated resources and data tools to support local areas in improving health in the capital.

Education

The London Schools Atlas is an innovative interactive online map providing a uniquely detailed and comprehensive picture of London schools, current patterns of attendance and potential future demand for school places. Covering primary and secondary provision, including academies and free schools, the Atlas uses data to illustrate current patterns of demand for school places at a pan-London level for the first time. It also shows projected changes in demand for school places, helping to provide an indicative picture of areas with particular pressure on places in the future.

Various data and studies on education and skills can be found at: https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/department-for-education.

Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs

Various data and studies on the environment can be found on the DEFRA section of the gov.uk website.

Ministry of Housing, Communities and Local Government

The latest information on Government policies and publications related to planning can be found on the MHCLG section of the gov.uk website.

Learn more about the planning system

The Planning Portal is an excellent place to find out more about the planning system. The site includes a glossary of planning terms.

